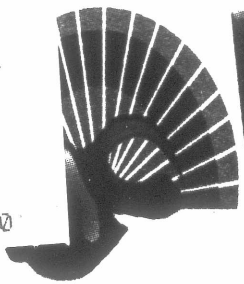


SSH  
Current  
Shelves  
DU  
740  
A2  
W3  
v. 1660



# WAN

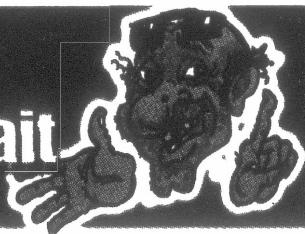
Wantok (Boroko, Papua New Guinea)  
SSH Current Shelves  
UC San Diego  
Received on: 06-26-06



Namba 1660 NIUSPEPA BILONG YUMI OL PNG STRET!

Wan Wik, Me 18 - 24, 2006 K1.00 long  
Mosbi tasol - Ausait Mosbi K1.30

Lukim ol nupela  
Laip *Stail* pes insait



Ol nupela Laipstail pes...

- Wantok Sios.....Pes 11
- Wantok Helt.....Pes 12
- Wantok Edukesen.....Pes 13
- Wantok Pasifik nius.....Pes 16
- Wantok Haus na gaden...Pes 26

Wantok Glasim musik.....Pes 27

- Wantok Entateinmen.....Pes 28
- Wantok Meri.....Pes 25
- Wantok Komik na Pilai .....Pes 29
- Wantok Stori Buk.....Pes 30
- Wantok Rurel Industri.....Pes 33

**Catholic  
Reporter  
Me 2006 i stap  
insait!**

# NAQIA redi long bet flu



**ILEKSEN FIVA I STAT:** Ol sapota bilong biknem bisnismeri long Mosbi siti, Janet Sape i singsing na givim sapot long kendidel bilong ol long Pot Mosbi long Trinde dispela wik. Misis Sape em wanpela bilong ol lain i resis insait long NCD rijinol sit bai ileksen.  
*Foto: Andrew Molen*

...ripot i kam long Wes Papua olsem wanpela pisin i dai pinis long sik bilong ol pisin o bet flu. Tasol ol wasman bilong yumi i tok ol i redi.

Andrew Molen i raitim

NESENEL Agrikalsa na Kworentin Inspeksen Atoriti (National Agriculture Inspection Authority o NAQIA) i tok ol i redi tasol sapos dispela sik bilong ol pisin i kalapim boda na kam insait long Papua Niugini.

Sif Veteneri Opisa bilong NAQIA, Dokta Puana Ilagi i tok dispela aste (Trinde) long Pot Mosbi bihain long sampela ripot i kamap olsem ol save-man i painim wanpela pisin i dai pinis long dispela sik nogut long Irian Jaya.

Long dispela ripot we i kam long Reuters nius ejensi em Dokta Puana i tok ol i no harim yet tasol ol i redi tasol na i stap sapos wanpela kain samting olsem i kamap long PNG.

Ripot i soim olsem sik i kamap long Irian Jaya we i pas wantaim PNG long wanpela graun tasol na i gat sans long em i ken kalap i kam long hapsait.

**Ritim moa long pes 3  
Lukim Komentri long moa  
tingting long dispela sik  
bilong pisin ....pes 15**

**PLET BILONG GIWI KAIKAI NA WARA  
LONG KAKARUK**

**PLET BILONG KAIKAI**  
3kg, 6kg, 8kg, 10kg  
na 15kg istap

**PLET BILONG WARA**  
3lt, 5lt, 6.5lt na  
10litre istap

Mipela igat kaikai bilong kakaruk; Starter, Grower na Finisher istap long 40kg, 20kg, 10kg na liklik 4kg paket.

Sapotim wok didiman long yumi

**Brian Bell** **EB**  
*Shop with a friend*

BOROKO 325 5411 HCC, GORDONS 325 8469 HCC, LAE 472 3200 TOP TOWN 479 1918 GOROKA 732 1622 MT HAGEN 542 1999 KOKOPO 982 9027 MADANG 852 1899

Ol ripot long tisa straik wantaim VERONICA HATUTASI na NOREEN DADA

# Ol tisa givim detlain long Praim Minista

OL TISA bai stap straik yet long tumora na Fraide na bai i no inap go bek long wok inap ol i kisim fomol toksave i kam long Nesenel Eksekutiv Kaunsel (NEC).

Tu ol i givim Praim Minista, Sir Michael Somare tripela de long bung na toktok wantaim ol eksekutiv bilong PNG Tisa Asosiesen (PNGTA).

Ol i tok sapos dispela i no kamap ol tisa bai bung long Mande neks wik long mas i go long palamen.

Long Nesenel Kepitel Distrik (NCD) na Sentrel Provinsel tisa asosiesen bung aste apinun, ol tisa i pasim tok long go het wantaim straik inap ol i lukim pas we i kam long NEC.

Ol eksekutiv i tok sapos ol i no kisim dispela pas we i tok aut long de na hamas mani ol i bai givim ol, ol i bai go het wantaim straik yet.

Nesenel Presiden bilong PNGTA, Tommy Hecko i tok ol i wok long kam klostu long kisim bekim long ol hevi ol i gat na ol toktok namel long Edukesen Dipatmen na yunien i luk gutpela.

"Long dispela taim posisen bilong ol eksekutiv i no klia tasol sapos ol tisa i go long klas o nogat i laik bilong ol tisa.

Long dispela taim ol memba bilong PNGTA i wok long passim

*...Midia i mas ripot gut long ol samting na i no ken kisim wanpela sait long stori tasol," Mista Nuabo i tok.*

tok long wanem samting i mas kamap i no ol eksekutiv.

Mi bin salim Wanpela pas i go aut long ol tisa long wik i go pinis long go bek long wok tasol i yet i engensim dispela na i no wok kam inap nau.

Disisen long wok o nogat i nau stap long han bilong ol tisa," Mista Hecko i tok.

Aste i bin makim wanpela wik olgeta taim ol tisa i straik na ol tisa i strong yet long straik i go inap ol i amamas wantaim bekim ol i kisim long NEC.

PNGTA wantaim Tisa Sevis Komisen (TSC) na Edukesen Dipatmen i bin sainim wanpela Memorendam bilong Agrimen (MOA) long Trinde avinun long wik i go pinis we Mista Hecko i tok ol i sainim wantaim 'gutpela tingting na bilip'.

Long Fonde wik i go pinis, Minista bilong Edukesen, Michael Laimo i givim tok orait long dispela MOA tasol ol memba i bin tromoim aut dispela MOA.

PNGTA Presiden i nau bilip olsem hevi i nau stap long han bilong ol tisa yet.

Straik we i stat long Trinde

morning long wik i go pinis, i bin brukim lo tasol long avinun Industriel Rilesens i bin rijistraim straik na nau em i hevi we i luksave bilong lo.

"Ol eksekutiv i gat komitmen long Bihainim lo na ol system we i stap na long wan kain taim tu long sevim laik bilong ol PNGTA memba," Mista Hecko i tok.

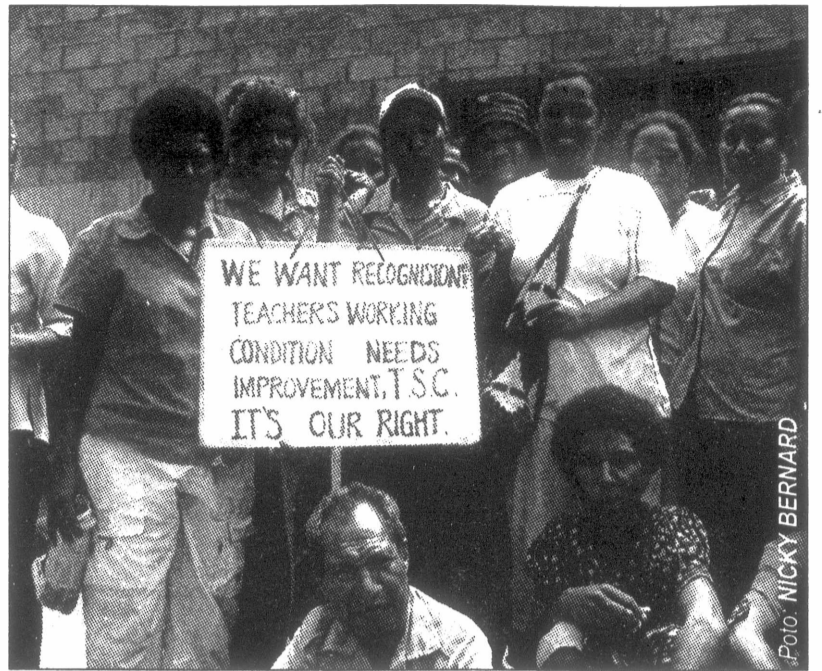
PNGTA i bin kamapim 20 memba Straik Stering Komiti long mekim ol raun long sekim ol skul insait NCD na bai pasim ol skul saops ol i ron.

Bel hat i kirap taim NCD Presiden bilong PNGTA Andrew Nuabo i mekim strongpela singaut i go long midia long raitim na toktok long trupela ripot long straik.

Mista Nuabo i no amamas wantaim wanpela niuspepa ripot aste we i Toktok planti long ol i pait long apim pe.

"Straik i moa long apim pe bilong ol tisa, em i long kisim mani long painim haus long slip gut.

Midia i mas ripot gut long ol samting na i no ken kisim wanpela sait long stori tasol," Mista Nuabo i tok.



STRONG YET: Ol tisa i strong yet olsem ol i no inap go bek wok inap ol i lukim wanpela pas i kam long Praim Minista o mani i go insait long beng akaun bilong ol.

## NEB askim ol tisa long go bek wok

*...Wankain long Minista, Seketeri na TSC Siaman*

NESENEL Edukesen Bot (NEB) i askim strong ol tisa long tingting gut na go bek long wok taim Taskfos i lukluk long stretim hevi bilong ol.

Taim ol i luksave long wari bilong ol tisa olsem i tru, 3-pela NEB memba i makim ol wan wan rijen long kantri, wanpela i makim Otonomes Bogenvil rijen (ABR), wanpela ol Katolik

Edukesen Ejensi na PNG Kaunsel ov Sios na wanpela i makim komyuniti, ol i tokim ol tisa long tingim tok promis bilong ol long wok, tingim ol pikinini na go bek long wok.

Seketeri Jenerel bilong PNGTA- Hailans Rijen, Peter Wama i tok ol atoriti i wok nau long stretim wari na ol i mas go bek long wok.

Em i tok tru, ol tisa i

pait long mani bilong ol na ol i mas peim ol.

Na em i tok NEB i sapatim wok bilong Taskfos na bai lukim olsem ol i stretim pe bilong ol tisa.

Anthony Tsora i makim ABR taim em i wokim wankain toktok i singaut long ol Provinsel Edukesen Etwaisa long stap isi bikos ol atoriti i wok nau long stretim wari bilong ol tisa.

Wankain toktok i bin kamap long Leonard Kinminja, Katolik Edukesen Seketeri na PNG Sios Kaunsel, Baran Sori, Momase Rijen, Tule Olewale-Sauten Rijen na Kila Amini i makim komyuniti.

Long Edukesen Michael Edukesen Seketeri Dokta Joseph Pagelio

na Tising Sevis Komisen Siaman Allan Jogioba long wanpela bung i bin singaut long olgeta tisa long Nesenel Kapitel Distrik na PNG long go bek long wok.

Mista Laimo i bin tok ol i kirapim wanpela tas fos bihainim daireksen bilong Praim Minista na ol bai kisim sabmisen ripot i go long Kabinet long glasim na skelim na givim tok orait long em.

Minista Laimo i bin tok gavman bai lukluk long ripot bilong Taskfos na wokim peimen long inapim askim bilong ol tisa.

Komisina Jogioba i bin tok ol tisa i wokman bilong stet na Edukesen Seketeri na Minista i tok pinis long ol toktok na wok i go het long stretim wari bilong ol.

## Ol papamama i wari

PLANTI papamama i wari long ol pikinini i no go skul na ol i askim ol tisa i tingting gut na go bek long skul.

Ol i askim tu ol Edukesen atoriti na gavman long stretim hariap dispela hevi na ol pikinini i ken go bek long skul.

"Mi wari tru bikos pikinini bilong mi long Gret 8 i no sindaun long mok tes long dispela wik.

"Na mi wari tu long ol arapela pikinini we straik i bagarapim skul bilong ol.

"Mipela i peim bikpela skul fi long ol pikinini na i no gutpela long ol tisa i skruim straik i go longpela taim.

"Edukesen Dipatmen na gavman i mas hariap nau long stretim wari bilong ol tisa na ool i ken go bek long wok," wanpela mama i no laik bai nem bilong em i kamap long niuspepa i tok.

Long wankain taim, Wantok i kisim ol ripot olsem sampela skul insait long Nesenel Kapitel Distrik i bin stap op long las Trinde inap long dispela wok Mande, tasol ol opisa bilong PNG Tisa Asosiesen i go insait long ol wan wan skul na hatim ol na nau olgeta skul long siti i pas.

Ripot i tok ol tisa i laik wok tasol ol pret long putim ol yet na ol sumatin long hevi bikos long strongpela toktok ol i kisim long ol PNGTA opisa.

Presiden bilong NCD Tisa Asosiesen Andrew Nuabo i tok olgeta skul i pas na wanem skul i stap op i no bihainim lo.

Em i tok ol dispela skul i bin op i stap em ol i tokim ol long pas na sanap wantaim ol arapela wanwok tisa bilong ol long givim sapat long ol samting ol i pait long em



### COFFE INDUSTRY CORPORATION LTD

WIKLI MAKET PRAIS - Bilong wik i pinis long 5/5/06. TINGIM: Olgeta prais em long Kina long wan wan kilogram.

	GREEN BEAN (Delivered -In-Store)				PARCHMENT (Factory Door)				
	ARABICA		ROBUSTA		ARABICA	ROBUSTA	CHERRY		
	A	X	PSC-X	Y1	Robusta	Class 1	Class 2	Robusta	Cherry
KAINANTU	NB	NB	-	NB	-	3.80 to 3.85	- to 3.60	-	- to 1.00
GOROKA	6.30 to 6.50	6.30 to 6.85	5.90 to 6.30	5.70 to 5.90	-	3.80 to 3.85	- to 3.70	-	0.80 to 0.98
KUNDIAWA	NB	NB	-	NB	-	- to 3.90	- to 3.50	-	-
MINU/BANZ	NB	NB	-	NB	-	3.50 to 3.75	3.20 to 3.45	-	- to 0.90
MT. HAGEN	NA	NA	-	NA	-	3.45 to 3.65	3.35 to 3.55	-	- to 0.93
LAE	- to 6.85	-	-	- to 5.75	-	- to 3.50	- to 3.20	NQ	-
ASEKI	NB	NB	-	NB	-	NB	NB	NQ	-
AVERAGE	6.60	6.55	6.02	5.79	NQ	3.66	3.34	1.20	0.92

NQ: Not quoted. NB: Not buying. NA: Not available

Arabica kopi prais i bin pinisim wik na i nogat senis. Em i sanap yet long US\$2.40/kg. Robusta i pinis daun liklik long \$1,185/ton (US\$1.18/kg). Net F.O.B. averes prais bilong Y-gret i pinis daun liklik long K5.81/kg na i lusim K0.15/kg long dispela wik. Averes DIS prais bilong Y-gret i nogat senis na i sanap yet long K5.79/kg na fektori dua prais bilong pasmen i go antap inap long 8 toea na i sindaun nau long K3.66/kg. Seri prais i pinisim wik na i nogat senis long K0.92/kg.

# NAQIA redi long Bet Flu

i kam long pes 1

I gat wari tu olsem sapos em i kamap long PNG nau bai em i ken go long ol narapela Pasifik kantri na Australia tu.

"Mi stap redi olgeta taim, em nomol," Dokta llagi i tok.

Tasol em i tok tu olsem ol i ken was long ol manmeri husat i gat sik na stopim ol long noken i kam hapsait long boda tasol sik bai kam yet.

"Em sik bilong ol pisin na taim ol i go long ol narapela kantri, ol i ken karim dispela sik wantaim olsem na yumi nogat banis long ol dispela rot," Dokta llagi i tok.

Em i tok dispela sik i

gat bikpela sans yet long kam long PNG na ol i lukluk long kain taim olsem Jun, Septemba na Oktoba we ol pisin i save kam olsem long PNG.

"Planti long ol dispela pisin em ol pisin bilong wara olsem ol pato," em i tok.

I gat bikpela namba bilong dispela sik i stap long Indonesia na planti ol eria i stap klostu bai kisim taim long en yet.

Em i tok bikpela tingting bilong NAQIA nau em long kamapim planti wok awenes long skulim ol pipel long hanmak bilong dispela sik.

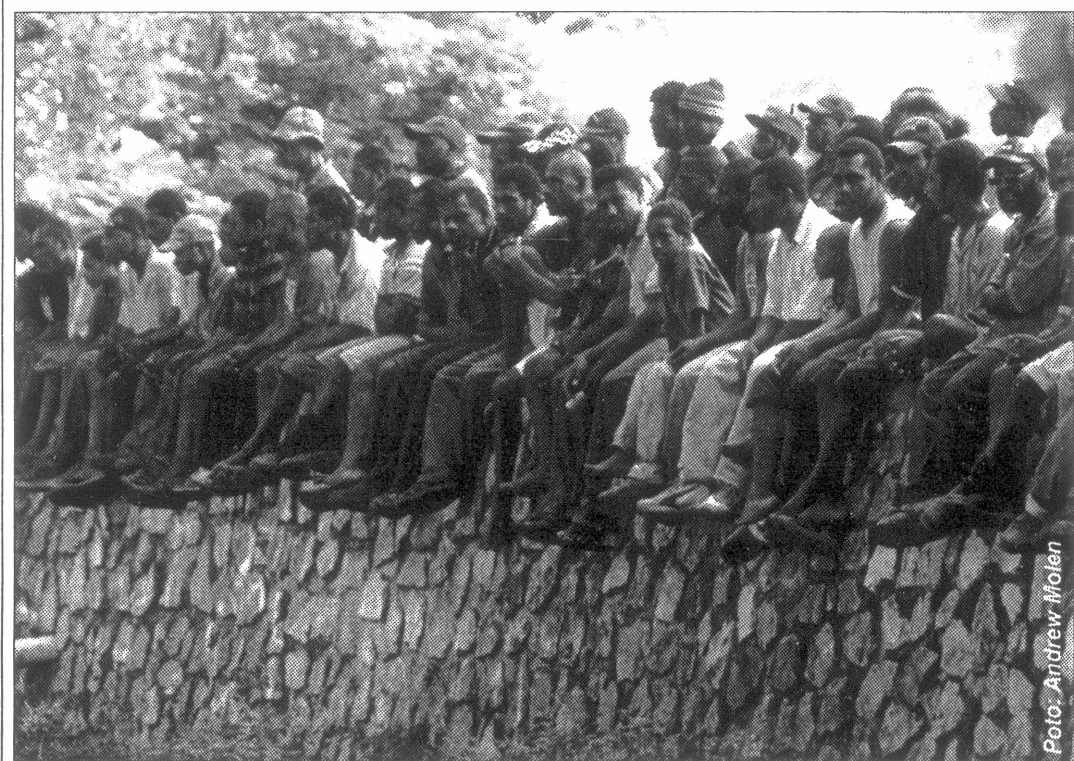
"Mipela i laik mekim dispela ol awenes long ol pipel i stap long ol ples we i gat moa sans long kisim sik hariap olsem ol lain klostu long boda," Dokta llagi tok.

"Mipela i laikim bai ol i gat save long dispela sik bai ol i ken ripotim long mipela sapos ol i lukim o harim sampela samting."

NAQIA i laik kamapim ol pepa o posta we i gat toksave na piksa long dispela sik na tanim long tok pisin we ol manmeri bai ken ritim na save gut.

Long pinis bilong dispela mun tu bai Dokta llagi go long Rom (Rome) long wanpela bung we ol bai toktok long sampela ol bikpela samting olsem dispela sik bilong ol pisin.

Bet Flu Hevi:	
Ol manmeri husat i kisim dispela sik long 2003 i nap nau	- 208.
Ol lain husat i dai long dispela sik pinis	- 115.
Ol lain i kisim sik long dispela yia yet	- 64.
Ol lain i dai long dispela sik dispela yia	- 39.



**HARIM TOKTOK:** Ol sapota na manmeri bilong pablik i sindaun putim iau taim ol kendidet i resis long Nesenel Kapitell Distrik Rijinel Sit i statim ol kempen bilong ol long dispela wik.

# Luksave long sios helt sevis

Noreen Dada i raitim

GAVMAN na pablik i noken ting ol helt senta we sios i ronim i ken ron ol yet wantaim nogat helpim.

Dispela tok i kam long Minista bilong Helt, Sir Peter Barter taim em i opim namba 36 Sios Medikel Kaunsel (CMC) bung long Mandel dispela wik long Pot Mosbi.

Sir Peter i tok yumi nau gat bikpela hevi insait long helt kea na namba wan wei long stretim dispela i long kamapim plen we i lukluk long 10-20 yia i kam bihain.

"Ol hevi i save kam olgeta taim long ol helt senta insait long rurel eria na ol pipel husat i lukluk long dispela hevi

## ....Karimaut gut wok maski hevi stap

i ol sios.

Ating bikos long spirital awenes bilong ol, we ol i gat strongpela komitmen long helpim ol pipel i save mekim ol givim gutpela sevis maski long ol hevi ol i yet i bungim," Sir Peter i tok.

Ges spika, Gren Sief Sir Paulias Matane i givim tok amamas long em i go long ol sios helt senta na strongim ol long go het long sevim pipel.

"Sios helt senta i save sevim hap populesen bilong PNG we ol i wok long mekim mo beta laip bilong ol pipel.

I gat planti pipel insait

long pablik sevis husat i tingting long ol yet we ol i lukluk long insait na i no tingting long ausait.

Yumi mas lukluk long wanem samting yumi ken mekim long helpim ol lain husat i stap tranqu.

Sprituel tingting i samting we mi bilip i mekim ol sios helt senta mo beta long ol helt sevis gavman i ronim," Sir Paulias i tok.

Em i tok ol sios helt senta i bin gat ol infrastraksa i stap bipo ol gavman helt senta i kamap na i strongim ol husat i bung wantaim gavman long yusim gut dispela ol dispela.

I gat 24-pela sios grup husat i wok aninit long CMC we Gavman i save givim K40 milien olgeta yia long kaunsel long karim helt sevis.

CMC i wok wantaim gavman long lukim ol samting insait long Nesenel Helt Plen i kamap.

Dispela bung i bungim ol prinsipel bilong ol helt trening skul, sios helt seketeri na ol maus man na meri bilong ol wan wan sios helt ke senta insait kantri.

Bikpela het tok bilong bung i "Strongim Patnasip insait long Sevis Diliveri".

Namba 36 Sios Medikel Kaunsel komprens i stat long Mandel dispela wik na bai pinis long tumora.

# Stretim hevi long gutpela rot

...Ol lain bilong Musingku kukim Panakei polis pos

TAIM nesenel gavman i sapotim ol wok long stretim ol hevi long Saut Bogenvil, dispela i mas kamap long gutpela rot olsem i stap insait long Bogenvil Pis Agrimen.

Helt na Bogenvil Afeas Minista Sir Peter Barter i tok olsem bihainim ol trabel na hevi i kamap long Tonu, Siwai Distrik long saut Bogenvil.

Long las wik Fonde, ol Me'ekamui soldia husat i sapotim Noah Musingku na kon kwik mani skim bilong em, U-Vistrak, i bin sut long ol polis long Siwai na tu, kukim polis pos long Panakei, Siwai.

Ol ripot i tok tupela Fiji eks soldia tu i bin stap wantaim ol Me'ekamui na wokim ol dispela trabel.

Maski, PNG gavman na Fiji Hai Komisina i singaut long 5-pela Fiji soldia long lusim Musingku na go bek long Fiji bikos kon mani skim i nogat mani long peim ol, ol i brukim Maigresen lo bilong kantri na stap yet long Tonu.

Long ripot bilong aste, planti ol Me'ekamui soldia i lusim kem bilong Musingku pinis bihainim trabel long Siwai las wik.

Ol ripot i tok ol soldia i les pinis long Musingku na ol giaman kon bilong em long peiaut na ol i lusim kem bilong em pinis.

Sir Peter Musingku na ol narapela i stap insait long U-Vistrak i skruim yet wok long giaman ol man long Bogenvil na PNG long putim mani i go insait long kon kwik mani bisnis ya.

Em i tok giaman bilong kon skim i wok long kikbek na Musingku na lain bilong em i lukim olsem ol i no inap long bekim mani bilong planti tausen pipel na ol i wokim ol trabel nau.

Na em i tok ol Fiji eks soldia i spotim em.

Em i tokim gen dispela 5-pela Fiji soldia long luksave olsem U-Vistrak i nogat mani na ol bai i no inap kisim peiaut.

Na i moabeta long ol i go bek long ples.

"Mi apil long ol lida na pablik na ol opisel i stap insait long ol plen we Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman (ABG) na Bogenvil

Polis i gat long stretim hevi long Tonu.

Sir Peter i tok tru, liklik lain bilong Musingku i laik bagarapim bikpela wok long painim gutpela sindaun long Bogenvil we i bin kisim planti yia na hatwok long kamapim, yumi noken larim liklik lain i bagarapim na go bek long holim gan.

"Ol lida i singaut long eksen i mas tingting gut long samting ol i laik wokim.

"Midia tu i mas tingting gut long ol ripot em i mekim o sapotim.

"Ol gutpela man i no inap long save na strongim samting we bai kamapim hevi long wok bilong painim gutpela sindaun," Sir Peter i tok.

## Bung wantaim POSF

LONG kamapim sekyuriti bilong pablik na praivet sekta wokman bihain taim, ol wok man mas givim kontribusen olsem em i tok aninit long Suparenuesen (Jenerel Provisen) Lo 2000.

Olgeta wok man husat i wok pat taim o wok tru wantaim wanpela kampani bihain long tripela mun mas kontribuit long wanpela supa fan.

Ol kampani husat i gat liklik namba olsem 20 wok man i nogat askim long mekim kain kontribusen tasol, ol i ken mekim sapos ol i laik.

Sapos yu wok insait pablik sevis o wantaim wanpela gavman ogenaisesen moa long tripela mun, yu mas mekim kontribusen i go long POSF. Moa yet long en, kampani yu wok long en mas mekim kontribusen long makim yu.

Sapos yu no save mekim kontribusen, askim Humen Risos Menesa bilong yu long rausim 6% kontribusen long pei bilong yu na mekim rimit i go long POSF. Kampani bilong yu i mas mekim kontributim 8.4% long makim yu.

Long praivet sekta, karen kontribusen ret em 5.5% long ol wok man na 7.7% long ol kampani.

Toksave olsem i gat sas na sans long go long kalabus sapos ol kampani i no karim aut askim bilong ol we i i tok aninit long nupela lo.

Ol memba husat i ken mekim moa kontribusen i go long POSF bihain long ol i kisim takis i ken apim seivings bilong ol long POSF taim ol i laik rausim mani long POSF.

Ol kampani husat i nogat askim long mekim kontribusen long wanpela supa anuesen o ol memba bilong ol arapela supa anuesen, i nau gat sans long kontribut long wanem supafan ol i laik kontribuit long en. POSF i welkamim ol kampani husat i laik bihainim dispela sevis.

Sapos yu wanpela kampani na i no save tru long askim bilong yu aninit long dispela lo o wanem rot yu ken kisim, plis ringim Kina Invesmen na Supa Anuesen Sevis long 180 1414 o lukim POSF Rijinel Opis klostu long yu.

Long moa toksave ringim:  
 POSF Counseling Officer - Ph: 309 5252 o  
 Fund Administrator - Ph: 308 3888 o  
 180 1414 (Fri lain)  
 POSF Regional Offices: Lae 472 2272, Mt Hagen 542 1182,  
 Rabaul 982 8900

Painim aut moa long RSA long Fonde long wik i kam insait long Toktok Supa.

*Insait long wik i go pinis...*

**Ol kalabus kisim ol nupela kar**

WANPELA ten tu (12) haus kalabus insait long kantri bai kisim ol nupela kar long helpim ol long wok bilong ol.

Papua Niugini Koreksenol Sevis (CS) long Tunde dispela wik kisim 12-pela bikipela Hyundai HD-72 kar long minista bilong CS, Posi Menai, moni mak bilong ol K981,108.

Ol kalabus husat bai kisim wanwan kar em; Hailens rijen- Mukurumanda, Baisu, Barawagi, Bihute, Bundaira, Ailans rijen- Lakeimata, Kavieng, Kerevat, Noten (Momase) rijen- Buimo, Boram, Vanimo, Sauten rijen- Bomana.

**Ol lain man i resis long baim ol spotmanmeri**



Ol ain man resis long baim ol spotmanmeri OL TIM insait long Sepik Ain Man resis i no bin isi long suvim het long traim baim ol biknem PNG spotman na meri long pilai insait long tim bilong ol long dispela bikipela resis.

Las wik Fraide ol tim husat i bin laikim ol biknem spots manmeri olsem Ryan Pini, Dika Toua na Sapulai Yao i bin bung long Mosbi na resis long baim ol. Tim bilong wara kampani Eda Ranu i bin winim namba wan rana bilong PNG Sapulai Yao husat bai ron makim ol insait long Sepik Ain Man resis dispela yia.

**Tupela takis opisa kisim braiberi sas**

POLIS i bin holim pasim na sasim tupela Intenel Revenyu Komisn wokman long braiberi o mani olsem peimen long wokim samting i brukim lo.

Tupela i bin kisim mani long ol man, wanpela, K1,000 long putim duti stem long salim wanpela propeti long manimak inap long K150,000 na narapela, long givim setifiket.

Long dispela yia tu, ol bin sasim tripela IRC opisa long Lae long kisim braiberi mani.

**Strit maket i brukim lo**

WESTEN Hailans Samba ov Komes i autim wari long Infomol sekta lo long provins.

Presiden Kevin Murphy i tok stat yet long taim Palamen i bin tok oraitim dispela lo, ol yangpela pipel i wok long lusim graun bilong ol na ol sumatin i lusim skul long salim ol samting long strit.

Em i tok lo ya i givim rait long husat man i salim ol samting olsem ol kaikai samting, hatwea, klos, sofwea long olgeta kona bilong strit na long fron bilong ol bikipela stoa

Em i no wanbel long ples ol pipel i maket long em i deti nogut tru.

**Ombudsmen i no wanbel**

WANPELA opisa bilong Ombutmen Komisn i no wanbel long rausim sampela pawa bilong Komisn i karimaut wok bilong em.

Ombutsmen Peter Masi i tok ripot we Palamen memba bilong Jimi, Francis Kunai i bin tebolim bai birua long Ombutsmen Komisn long glasim na skelim Lidasip Koud.

**Wol Beng bai helpim ol rot projek**

WOL benk i sanap redi long helpim wantaim moni bilong stretim ol rot insait long kantri tasol em i wetim singaut bilong gavman.

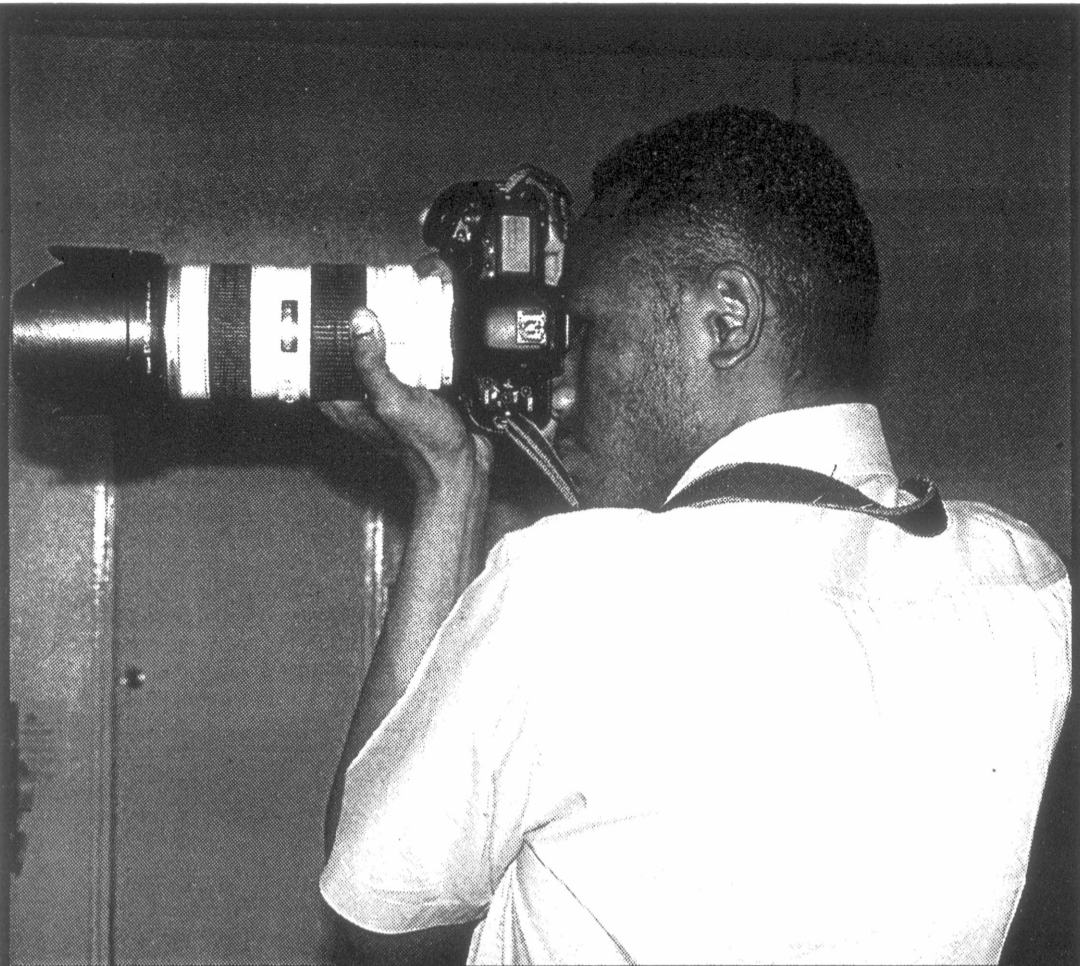
Wol Benk (WB) kantri menesa long Papua Niugini, Mista Benson Ateng i tok dispela taim em i kamap long lonsim bilong wok i kirap long Magi na Hiritano haiwe long Gabagaba long Sentrol provins las wik Fraide.

"Mipela long wol benk i lukim olsem rot em i wanpela bikipela samting long sait bilong developmen.

"Sapos i gat gutpela rot, yu ken kisim ol samting bilong yu i go long maket long salim na kisim moni," Mista Ateng i tok.

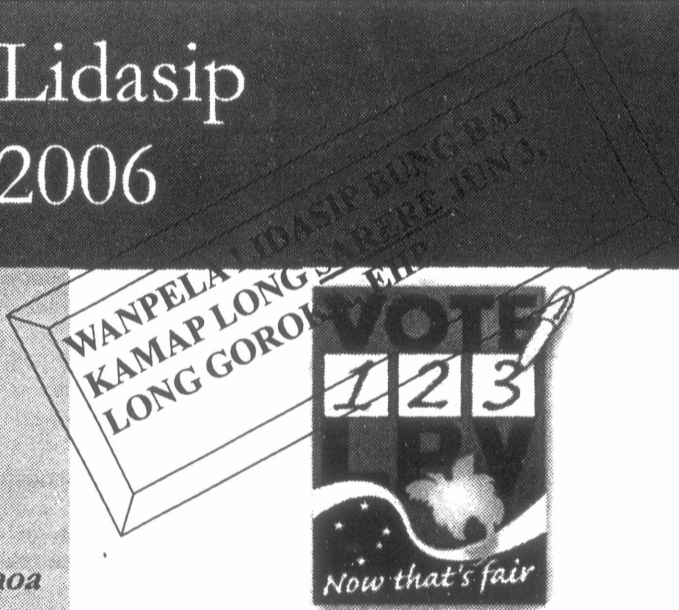
Em i tok sapos i nogat gutpela rot bai developmen i no i nap i go insait long ol ples na ol pipol tu bai painim hat long kisim ol samting bilong ol i kam long taun long salim.

Mista Ateng i tok moa yet olsem, ol sevis tu bai painim hat long i go insait long ol longwe ples.



**AUSTRALIA NIUSPEPA HELPIM WANTOK:** SAMPELA taim pasin bilong helpim em i ken karim bikipela kaikai tru. Wantok Niuspepa nau i gat wanpela bikipela kamera bilong kisim ol naispela poto bilong putim long niuspepa. Dispela kamera em wanpela niuspepa bilong Australia, ol i kolim The Age niuspepa long Melbourne, Australia i bin givim long Wantok bihain long Wantok i bin askim ol long helpim. Long mun Februari Wantok i bin toktok wantaim Andrew Jaspas, Edita bilong The Age. Mipela i askim em sapos ol i gat sampela dijital SLR kamera i stap we ol i ken givim mipela long helpim mipela kisim ol gutpela poto bilong ol rida bilong mipela. The Age niuspepa tu i gat ol wankain bilip olsem Wantok na ol i tok yesa tasol. Bihain long ol i salim kamera i kam, niusman bilong Wantok, Andrew Molen i wok long bisi long yusim na kisim piksa nau.

**PNG Lidasip Bung 2006**



*Yu laik save moa long LPV na strong bilong Lidasip Kod insait long wok bilong 2007 ileksen?*

Yu laik kamap wanpela kendidet long 2007 ileksen, o yu wanpela komyniti lida husat i laik lukim ileksen i kamap gut? Sapos yu yesa long dispela askim, yu mas kam long ol Lidasip Bung we bai kamap long 2006. Ol dispela bung em bilong ol Memba bilong Palamen na ol manmeri husat i laik resis long 2007 ileksen. Lidasip Bung long Goroka bai kamap long Nesenel Spots Institut, long 9 kilok moning i go inap 12 kilok apinun.

Sampela ol savemanmeri husat bai toktok long dispela bung em, Profesa John Nonggorr, husat bai givim toktok long na bekim ol askim long ol senis we ol i laik kamapim long ilektorel etministresen, na Ombudsman Peter Masi, husat bai givim toktok na bekim ol askim long Lidasip Kod na wok bilong em insait long ileksen.

PNG Ilektorel Komisn, PNG Ombudsman Komisn, na Transperensi Intenesenel PNG, i wok bung wantaim long kamapim ol dispela Lidasip Bung long strongim ol wok bai 2007 ileksen i ron gut.

LONG KISIM MOA TOKSAVE; TRANSPARENCY INTERNATIONAL PNG

PO Box 591 Port Moresby, NCD.

Telepon: 320 2188 / 2182 Faks: 320 2189 E-mail: tipng@daltron.com.pg



# Bogenvil laikim helpim long sindaunim ol Katerets pipel

GAVMAN i mas hariap long wokim samting nau long sindaunim ol pipel bilong ol liklik ailan we bikpela solwara i bagarapim ol, i go long bikples Bogenvil.

Distrik Menesa bilong Atols long Otonomes Bogenvil Etmnistresen, Paul Tobasi i autim dispela tok bihainim hevi we biksolwara i kamapim long Katerets Ailan grup na ol pipel i save sot long kaikai olgeta taim.

Na tu, laip bilong ol i stap long hevi bikos solwara i wok long karim ol liklik ailan bilong ol.

Wankain tu i wok long kamap long ol arapela liklik atol ailan bilong Bogenvil olsem Nuguria, Motlok na Tasman Ailan.

Mista Tobasi na sampela opisa bilong em i sapos long go toktok wantaim ol sief na papagraun bilong Rawa na Baneo plantesen long Tinputz Distrik na tu, ol arapela plantesen moa.



SOLWARA KARIM: Solwara i karim graun na ples long Motlok Ailan *Fail Poto*

Dispela em long kisim tok orait bilong ol na statim risetelmen progrem long sindaunim ol atols pipel we bikpela solwara i go insait long ples i kamapim hevi long laip na sindaun bilong ol.

Moa long 4,000 pipel long ol atol ailan na moa

yet, 1,500 pipel long 6-pela ailan grup bilong Katerets Ailan i stap long bikpela hevi long sot long kaikai9 na laip bilong ol.

Na Bogenvil etministresen i save tromoim bikpela mani long salim kaikai klostu klostu long ol.

Tupela wik i go pinis, Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman i bin tromoim K94,270 long baim 2,000 beil rais bilong ol Katerets, Nuguria na Motlok pipel taim ol i sot long kaikai.

Mista Tobasi i tok samting olsem 200 skul sumatin na ol tisa long

Katerets Ailan i bungim hevi tu long hangere tasol ol tisa i strongim skul bikos ol i tingim skul bilong ol pikinini.

Em i tok tu olsem malar-ia i kamap olsem hevi nau bikos long planti moskito i wok long kamap long ol raunwara we solwara i go insait long ples na lusim.

Em i tok opis bilong em i salim pas i go long Nesenel Disasta opis na Bogenvil Afeas Minista long givim mani helpim long karimaut ol wok hariap long toktok wantaim ol papagraun long ol plantesen bilong sindaunim ol atolls pipel long en.

Tasol ol i no kisim bekim yet.

Mista Tobasi i tok risetelmen progrem em rot tasol bai stretim hevi long Katerets na ol atol ailan we i bungim hevi long bikpela solwara i karim ol ailan na bagarapim ol gaden kaikai.

Na dispela i mas kamap hariap.

## Noken yusim Mama Lo long daunim hevi

Aloysius Laukai i raitim

TOK lukaut i go long Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman (ABG) long noken yusim Mama Lo long daunim rait bilong pipel.

Pater Tony Nawata i bin autim dispela tok long wanpela pablik bung i go long ol pipel bilong Saut Bogenvil bihain long Bogenvil Eksekutiv Kaunsel i bin tok orait long ol polis i ken holim ol gan na tu, salim 24 spesel konstebol i go long stopim hevi long Saut Bogenvil.

Pater Tony i tok ABG i mas glasim gut ol samting bipo em i wokim ol dispela kain disisen long Saut Bogenvil.

Em i askim tu ABG long lukim olsem tupela grup i wok long pait namel long ol long saut na Sentrel Bogenvil na ol i no putim ol gan long kontena i wokim sekan na wanbel pasin.

Em i tok em i klia olsem sapos pipel i no pilim seif, ol bai no laik long lusim ol gan bilong ol, nogut ol lain we ol bin birua long ol long taim bilong hevi i kilim dai o bagarapim ol.

Pater Tony i tok bihain long dispela sekan na wanbel pasin tasol, pipel bai pilim fri na kontribut long developmen bilong Otonomes Rijen.

## Resistens bai kisim K10 milien

### ...Stretim ol nem lista pastaim

Aloysius Laukai i raitim

KLOSTU taim, ol pastaim Resistens paitman long Bogenvil bai kisim K10 milien eks grasia peimen long Nesenel gavman.

Bogenvil Etmnistreta, Peter Tsiamalili long las wik Fraide i tokaut long dispela samting.

Em i tok ol bai wokim fainol peimen bihain 6-pela opisa i makim not, saut na Sentrel Bogenvil i stretim na sekim lista bilong ol man husat inap long kisim peimen.

Mista Tsiamalili i bin tokim Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman Presiden Joseph Kabui olsem 6-pela man i makim tripela distrik i bin kisim balus i go long Rabaul long stretim ol

nem na ol i ken wokim peimen.

Mista Tsiamalili i tok ol bin lusim ol toktok long ol developmen projek we ol bin laikim bai ol eks paitman i yusim K10 milien long em taim ol lain i bin no laik, tasol laikim kesmani long han bilong ol.

Em i tok as long putim ol mani long ol projek i bihainim Bogenvil Eks Kombaten Tras Akaun we mani AusAID i bin givim long ol pastaim Bogenvil paitman i no wok gut bikos ol i no menesim gut.

Long wankain taim, pastaim bos bilong ol Bogenvil Revoluseneri Ami, Sam Kauona i bin autim tok tenkyu i go long Nesenel Gavman long givim tok orait long peim ol Resistens fos memba.

## Senisim Kabui/Watawi gavman i no gutpela

Aloysius Laukai i raitim

WOKS na Komyunikesen Minista long Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman, Moses Koiri i tok senisim gavman we Kabui/Watawi i go pas long en bai i no inap kamapim senis long wok mani long Bogenvil.

Mista Koiri i tok wokim senis nau bai skruim tasol hevi bilong ol pipel long Bogenvil.

Em bin wokim dispela toktok insait long wanpela bung wantaim ol lida bilong Saut Bogenvil las Fraide.

Em i tok bai em i kisim planti yia long developim Bogenvil bikos olgeta samting long ol taun na ples i bin

bagarap long taim bilong hevi. Na bihainim dispela, em bai kisim planti yia moa long Bogenvil i kamap orait.

Mista Koiri i tok nogat mirakel bai kamap, tasol hatwok bilong olgeta Bogenvil pipel, maski long narakain politikel sapot ol i gat, bai Bogenvil i ken kamap gut bek gem hariap.



TRANSPARENCY INTERNATIONAL (PNG) INC.

A national chapter of Transparency International – the coalition against corruption  
5<sup>th</sup> Floor Mogoru Moto Building, Champion Parade  
P.O. Box 591 Port Moresby, NCD Phone 320 2188 Fax 320 2189  
Email: communications.tipng@daltron.com.pg  
Website: www.transparencypng.org.pg

MEDIA COUNCIL OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA

P.O. Box 135, Port Moresby, NCD Phone 320 2978 Fax 321 0336  
1<sup>st</sup> Floor Deloitte Tower, Douglas Street  
Email: ipopal@mediacouncil.org.pg

### CCAC Rijinel Bung, Hailans

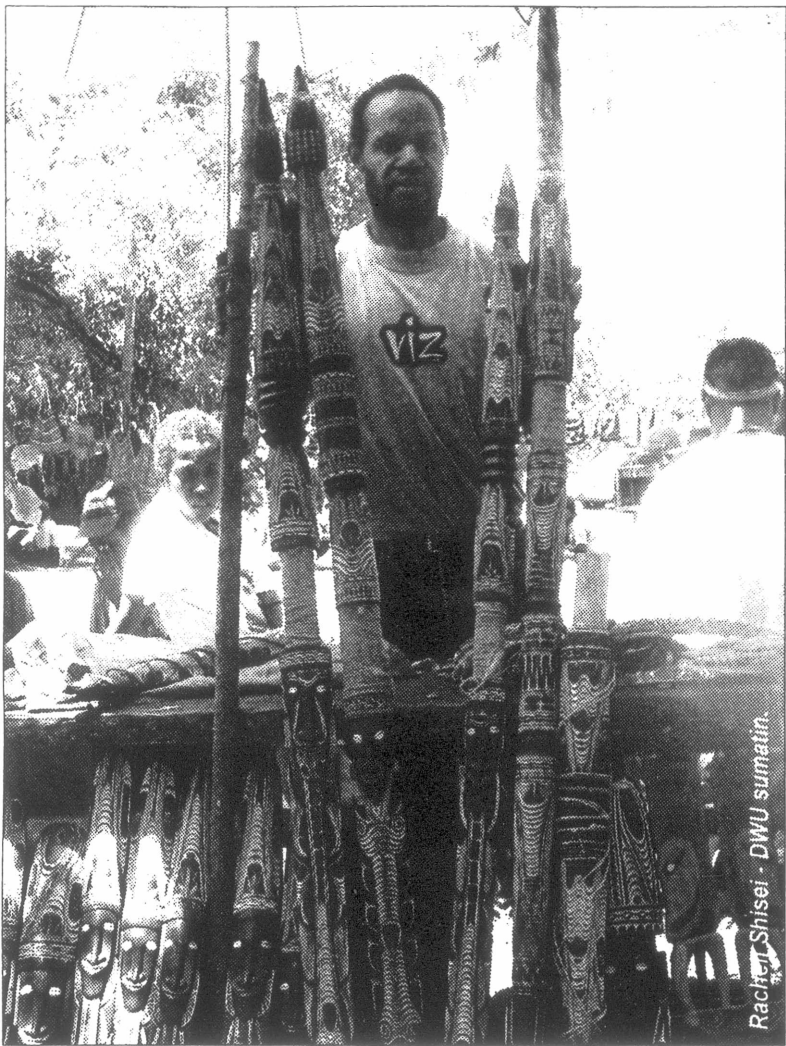
Komyuniti Koalisen Agensim Korapsen (CCAC) bai holim CCAC Rijinel Bung, Hailans, long Fraide, Jun 2, 2006, 8 kilok moning i go inap 5 kilok long apinun.

Dispela bung bai kamap long Nesenel Spots Institut (NSI), long Goroka, Isten Hailans Provins. Sampela ol samting dispela bung bai paitim tok long en em;

- Ileksen na ol wok bilong ileksen
- Strongim politikel pati sistem
- Sapotim tingting we moa meri i nmas bosim ol pablik opis
- Wok bung wantaim na sapotim rait bilong ol kendidet husat i bihainim stretpela rot na winim ileksen
- Stretim rot bilong Indipenden Komisn Agensim Korapsen (ICAC); na
- Kempen agensim ol lo we i ken daunim stretpela pasin bilong pablik long PNG

Olgeta i welkam long kamap long dispela bung.

Transperensi Intenesenel PNG (TI PNG) na Midia Kaunsil bilong PNG (MC PNG) i wok bung long go pas long CCAC.



**SEPIK KAVING:** Hubert Sangit bilong Sambri Leik long Is Sepik tasol i stap long Sisiak long Madang provins i soim ol kaving bilong em long bikipela Madang maket. Taim ol turis sip i karf long Madang, em i save karim ol kaving bilong em na salim i go long ol turis tu. Poto:

# Sir Peter kirap nogut long Angau haus sik

Noreen Dada  
i raitim

**NAMBA** wan rot long stretim hevi insait long helt kea sevis long kamapim plen we i lukluk long 10-20-pela yia bihain taim.

Helt Minista i mekim dispela toktok taim em i bin raun i go long lukluk long sampela haus sik insait long kantri long wik i go pinis.

Sir Peter Barter i bin mekim ron i go long Angau Haus sik tupela wik i go pinis na i bin kirap nogut long lukim haus sik i bagarap tru.

"Situosen long Angau i nogut tru. Yu bai lukim ol sik man slip long rot insait na ausait long haus sik, pipel i wok long dai taim ol i wetim dokta o tritmen.

## ...Helt Kea sevis mas gat plen

Aut peisen i kamap wod bilong ol pikinini na bilding i luk olsem em i bai kam daun klostu taim.

Tasol, wanpela gutpela samting mi lukim i ol dokta na nes i wok hat wantaim long lukim ol pipel i kisim sevis," Sir Peter i tok.

Long wik i go pinis, Sir Peter i bin mekim ron i go long Boram Haus sik we ol i plen long go long straik.

Em i toktok wantaim ol dokta na nes bilong haus sik husat i go bek long wok tasol, Sir Peter i pilim olsem toktok i no kamapim strongpela bekim.

"Situosen i stap yet olsem ol i nogat inap

dokta o nes na ol i gat bikipela infrastraksa hevi.

Yumi mas lukluk long wanem samting yumi ken mekim wan-taim wanem liklik samting yumi gat."

Sir Peter i tok long sotpela taim bilong em olsem minista, em i bai lukluk strong long ka'napim plen we mekim ol dokta wok insait long ol rurel eria.

Narapela bikipela lukluk bilong en em long kamapim gut rot na sip sevis trenspot we helt sevis i ken ron gut na go kwik taim i go long ol-pipel.

Sir Peter i tok tu olsem i mas gat gutpela prensip namel

long ol distrik etpos na klinik.

"Em i wanpela eria mi olsem minista i mas lukluk long mekim mo gut na mi amamas long tok olsem K50 milien bai go long sapatim ol wan wan distrik etpos.

Tasol mi laik tok em i no mani tasol we i save bekim hevi, em i komitmen bilong wan wan man we bai lukim developmen," Sir Peter i tok.

Sir Peter i tok aut long nupela lo we em i laik putim long palamen taim ol i sindaun gen long mun Jun.

Dispela lo em i tingting long kirapim PNG Stet Emejensi Sevis Bil we bai lukluk long helpim ol insait long paia sevis, ambalens na Nesenel Disasta Opis kisim sampela moa gavman helpim.

## Situm polis yusim ol polis dok



**LUKAUT LONG POLIS DOK:** Dog yunit bilong Morobe Provinsel Polis

Bustin Anzu i raitim

**POLIS** long Situm insait long Morobe Provins bai yusim polis dog long holim ol stilman sapos ol i no bihainim gut toktok bilong ol tisa na ol lidaman long ples.

Dispela em tingting bilong polis stesen komanda Sinia Konstabel Rex Kolong.

Em i bin tokim ol sumatin bilong Situm Praimeri Skul olsem sapos ol i go het yet na smokim mariwana na dringim hombru, em bai singautim ol polis dog lain long holim pasim ol.

Em i mekim dispela toktok bihain long kisim ol polis dog i go long skul na soim long ol sumatin wantaim ol yangpela long ol ples klostu long

stopim pasin bilong wokim trabel.

"Pasin bilong smokim mariwana na dringim hombru i bikipela tumas long hia na mi bai ino inap long pret long singautim ol dog yunit long Lae long kam na painim ol man nogut sapos yupela i wok long sakim tok bilong ol tisa na ol lida long ples," Konstebol Kolong i tok.

Em i tok tu long ol lain husat i stap long bikipela sia bilong edukesen na nesenel gavman i mas wokim ol strongpela lo long tok orait long ol tisa long givim mekim save long ol pikinini husat i bikhet. Em i tok long ol taim bipo, ol skul pikinini husat i mekim rong, ol tisa i save kandaim ol wan salt na i no olsem nau we ol dispela lo i no moa wok.



# TOKSAVE

PNG Power i laik toksave long ol pablik olsem yupela i noken planim ol diwai aninit o klostu long pawa lain long wanem taim diwai i gro bai em i go tasim pawa lain na bagarapim pawa saplai na tu em i ken kamapim birua long ol manmeri.

Sapos yu lukim ol diwai i gro klostu long pawa lain, yu mas ringim PNG Pawa ofis klostu long yu na toksave long ol wokman na ol i ken katim diwai.

Yu noken katim diwai yu yet, nogut pawa i holim yu.

Toksave is kam long Pablik Rilesens Seksen

# Birua long patrol long bus ples Fayantina

James Kila i raitim

**DISPELA wok bilong ekstensin insait long agrikalsa i save bringim sevis i go long planti ples tru insait long bus na rurel eria tru bilong Papua Niugini.**

Taim dispela wok bilong patrol i kamap em i save bringim skul, edukesin na tu planti nupela samting igo long ol lain manmeri long ol rurel ples, we planti taim ol i save nogat sans long goaut long taun na ol stesin long luksave long wanem devel-opmen i kamap long wok insait long agrikalsa na ol kain samting blsem.

Tripela wik i go pinis mi wantaim sampela ol lain wan-wok bilong mi long Kopi Industri, Koporesin (CIC) i bin mekim wanpela wok patrol i go olsem long Kiyu insait long Fayantina eria bilong Okapa distrik na dispela em sampela ol stori bai mi givim.

Mipela i bin lusim Aiyura long samting olsem 4-kilok long apinun long Trinde, Epril 26 na kalap long wanpela Toyota lenkrusa 10-sita kar. Insait long dispela kar em mi yet wantaim ol opisa wantaim wanpela narapela sekuriti man husat em bilong dispela ples Kiyu.

Plen bilong mipela em long tekov long samting olsem 1-kilok, tasol wanpela wantok bilong mipela i no toksave na kisim kar mipela i putim askim long en na go raun long Kainantu taun. Mipela i wet wet i go na mipela olgeta i bel hat stret. Dispela wan-wok em wanpela kain man we i no tingim ol narapela wan-wok.

Long samting olsem 3 kilok apinun nau kar i kam na mipela olgeta i kalap na mipela i draiv i go olsem long Kainantu we mipela i kisim fuel bilong kar na ol wanwok i baim sampela kaikai bilong mipela i kaikai long nait na bihain mipela i stat long ron i go.

Dispela ron bilong mipela i

go olsem long Henganofi na bihain mipela i katim i go daun bihainim wanpela han-rot bilong Fayantina na Mehevave. Dispela maus-rot i stap long wanpela ples ol i kolim Konamempi.

Mipela i ron gut long dispela 10-sita Toyota lenkrusa i go tasol long hap-rot mipela i lukim olsem draiva husat i holim stia bilong kar i painim olsem em i no fit tumas long draivim kar long dispela kain rot bilong bus. Dispela opisa em wanpela man bilong lukautim kar long draiv long ol bikpela rot tasol na em i no save gut tumas long raun insait long bus ples. Olsem na em i givim kar i go long narapela man nem bilong em Kollen Upa. Dispela man em wanpela fit man long draivim kar long bus ples tasol taim mipela i draiv i go, em tu i painimaut olsem dispela ol bus rot i givim hat taim tru long em na em i saitim saitim na kar tu i wok long givim hevi gen long em.

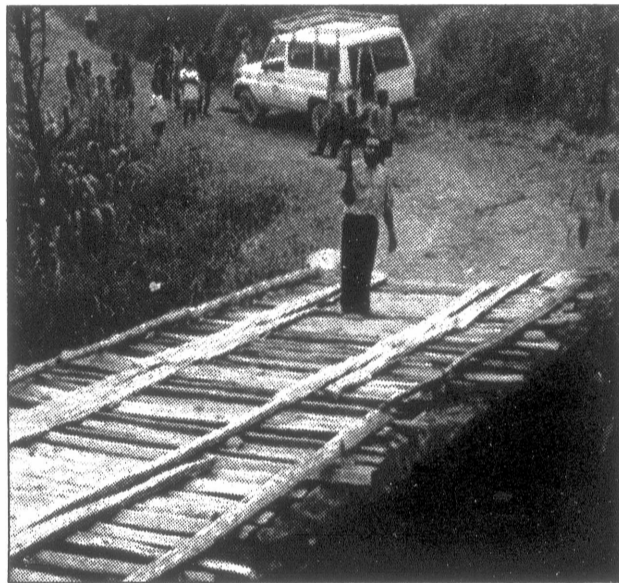
Mipela i abrusim wanpela ples ol i kolim Kafenofi na mipela i go kamap long ples Mofa'e taim mipela i bungim tudak i kamap long mipela. Long dispela taim turangu dispela draiva Kollen Upa i painim hat tru long kontrolim kar i go daun long maunten na tu ples i wel nogut tru na klostu mipela i kapsait. Kar i wel i go sait sait na ol bikpela baret long rot tu i givim hevi long balens bilong kar na taim dispela samting i kamap mipela olgeta pasindina i go daun na Kollen yet i draivim kar.

Taim em i wok long surikim kar na ples i wel na kar i surik i long sait bilong bikpela baret na wel i go na pes bilong kar i tanim na go bek gen long rot mipela i kam long en.

Dispela hevi i mekim mipela olgeta i bel hat tru. Tupela opisa bilong mipela long dispela taim i poret nogut tru na i tok olsem em i orait mipela i ken lusim kar long rot na bai mipela i wok- about i go long dispela ples



**BUS PLES:** Longwe bus ples long Kiyu



**KAR BAGARAP:** Kar i bagarap na ol CIC opisa i painim ples.

Kiyu. Ol dispela tupela opisa Rauke Buimeng wantaim Willie Susuke i no klia olsem dispela ples i longwe yet, tasol kain pasin bilong ol long toktok tumas na poret wantaim i mekim na mipela olgeta i karim ol kago na beg bilong mipela na mipela i stat long wokabaut.

Long dispela taim mipela i askim 2-pela boi bilong ples long stap olsem sekuriti long kar bilong mipela na mipela i wokabaut. Ol dispela boi i tok orait tasol na ol i tok ol bai slip insait long dispela

Toyota 10-sita kar olsem na mipela i lusim ol na stat long wokabaut.

Em i bin laki tru long mipela olsem sampela bilong mipela i karim ol tos we mipela i yusim long givim lait long mipela long rot na mipela i wokabaut. Tru tumas, dispela ples i no klostu. Mipela i wokabaut samting olsem 3-pela aua olgeta i go antap long bikpela maunten long taim bilong ples na graun i wel wantaim.

Taim mipela i wokabaut

yet, sampela bilong mipela i wok long askim sapos ples i stap klostu ol nogat. Mi bin belhat taim ol lain bilong mipela i wok long askim olsem bikos taim yu go long nupela ples, yu noken askim long rot yu wokabaut long en bikos ol lain bilong dispela ples bai tokim yu olsem ples i klostu nau. Tasol samting tru ples em i longwe yet.

Wanpela sios elda bilong SDA sios tu i bin wokabaut wantaim mipela stat long ples kar i bagarap long Mofa'e na em i sori tru long mipela. Mi wantaim dispela sios elda i bin lusim ol lain wan-wok husat i kam bihain tru na mipela i wokabaut i go kamap long ples Kofio na bihain mipela i wokabaut gen i go antap long maunten i go long Kiyu.

Taim mipela i stat long go antap long maunten bihain long mipela i lusim ples Kofio, kol bilong nait i wok long stat long kisim mipela nau na mipela i wok long kol stret. Tasol bikos mipela i taitim bun long wokabaut na skin i go hot na i-orait long mipela.

Taim mi wantaim dispela SDA sios elda i wokabaut i go em i sore na i tokim mi olsem mi mas sanap na wetim em na em bai go kisim sampela kaukau na wara i kam na mi wantaim ol wanwok bilong mi i ken stretim bel na wokabaut gen.

Mi harim tok na sanap na bihaim ol wanwok i wok- about i kam na ol i bungim mi na mipela i wet liklik na dispela SDA sios elda i bringim sampela kaukau na wara i kam na mipela i dring na bihain mipela stap go antap gen katim bus i go olgeta long ples Kiyu we i lukim mipela i kamap long samting olsem 10-kilok long nait.

Taim mipela i kamap wanpela pasto bilong SDA wantaim meri bilong em i tok welkam long mipela na givim mipela ples bilong slip na mipela i slip.

Long moning taim tru mipela i kirap wokim ti na drink wantaim kaukau pinis na bihain mipela i go het long givim trening na skul long ol lain manmeri long ples.

Long samting olsem 11-kilok mipela olgeta i pasim tok olsem mipela i mas lusim Kiyu na wokabaut gen i go long dispela ples we mipela i lusim kar long en na kisim na go bek long Aiyura. Olsem na bihain tasol long trening na skul mipela i givim mipela i karim ol beg bilong mipela na mipela i stat bihainim maunten i go daun gen. Taim mipela i go daun long maunten em i bin orait bikos mipela i lukim gut ples. Mipela i tingim gen wokabaut bilong nait na mipela i stori na lap na wok- about.

## Birua bilong taia bilong kar

Mipela i bin go kamap long ples Mofa'e bihain long samting olsem 3-pela aua na taim mipela i kamap mipela i guria long painimaut olsem dispela 10-sita kar mipela i putim long sait bilong maunten em wanpela man i muvim i go daun klostu long bris long Mofa'e.

Bihain gen mipela i painimaut olsem tupela taia bilong dispela kar i flet olgeta. Na tu narapela taia we i flet em wanpela boi husat mipela i bin tokim em long was long kar i kisim na kalap long PMV na go long stretim long Henganofi.

Man dispela olgeta hevi i mekim bel bilong mi wantaim ol narapela ofisa i belhat tru. Mi bin kros nogut tru bikos ating sapos mipela i strong yet long aste nait na muvim kar i go long ples Kofio, ating dispela ol hevi bai i no inap kamap. Mipela olgeta i pasim tok na mipela i tokim Kollen Upa long statim kar na ron long rim blong taia i go antap long rot bikos nogat ren i pundaun na ples i orait long kar i ken ron.



# HINO

*King of the Road!*



**Hino GD, 11 ton 4x2, (cwc) truck**

**Only K135,000.**

Price includes GST

**On Road Drive Away!**

**Ex-Lae & Port Moresby**

**SPECIAL PRICE**

From **K704** Per Week\*

**DRIVE AWAY!**

\*Weekly Payments (Payable Monthly over 48 months plus GST). To Approved Purchasers & Subject to Bank/Finance Approval. Available to Commercial Customers only.

**Ela Motors TRUCKS**

Email: jmaxwell@elamotors.com.pg

**For More Information Contact: JIM MAXWELL - Ph 3229400**

**FANTASTIC SPECIAL NOT TO BE MISSED!**

Offer Expires: 31 / 05 / 2006.

**We provide ✓ Total Sales ✓ Genuine Parts & Service backup ✓ Finance ✓ Lease Packages ✓ 15 Branches Nationwide**



SEKIM ROT: Gavana Moroi sekim rot we wok stretim bilong Magi Haiwe bai go pinis long en. Dispela hap i save bagarap tru long taim bilong ren.

FOTO: ANDREW MOLEN

# Wok long stretim Hiritano na Magi haiwe kirap

Andrew Molen i raitim

**KIRAP bilong wok stretim Hiritano na Magi Haiwe i kirapim bikipela amamas namel long ol pipel bilong provins bikos dispela bai rausim ol hevi bilong rot ol i save karim.**

Wok bilong stretim dispela tupela bikipela haiwe bilong Sentral provins na tu Sauten rijen bai go het nau na kos bilong em bai samting olsem K9.4 milien olgeta.

Wol Benk (WB) na PNG Sustainable Development Program Limited (PNG SDP) i bungim mani long dispela projek na ol bai surukim i go long ol arapela provins tu.

Gavana bilong Sentral provins, Alphonse Moroi i tok em i amamas long tokaut long ol pipel bilong Sentral provins long dispela

bikipela projek we bai helpim ol gut tru.

"Dispela bai helpim ol lain i stap insait olsem long Rigo long i go i kam long taun isi," Gavana Moroi tok.

Dispela wok bai lukim wok stretim long rot i kirap long rot bruk long Gabagaba i go long Doguma long Magi haiwe we i nap olsem 12 kilomita na long Hiritano haiwe em long Brown Riva i go long Doa Plentesen inap 20 kilomita.

"Ron bilong ol manmeri go i kam bai gutpela na wari bilong ol polis long was long hevi bilong lo na oda bai go daun," em i tok.

Gavana Moroi tok amamas tu long WB na PNGSDP long putim mani long dispela ol wok aninit long "Nesenel Rot Mentenens na Riabilitesen" prosek.

"Dispela ol rot bai mekim bikipela

senis tru long laip bilong ol pipel bilong mi," Mista Moroi i tok.

Em i tokaut tu long sampela wok bai kamap long stretim 7-pela bris insait long provins.

"Ol dispela bris, Veimauroi, Kuriva, Vanapa, Brown River, Laloki, Buikomuti na Bautama bai kisim sampela wok long stretim ol tu," Mista Moroi tok.

Kantri menesa bilong WB, Benson Ateng i tok ol rot em ol bikipela samting tru long sait bilong developmen.

"Mipela long Wol Beng i lukim olsem rot em i wanpela bikipela samting long developmen. Sapos i gat gutpela rot, yu ken kisim ol samting bilong yu i go long maket long salim na kisim mani," Mista Ateng i tok.

Em i singaut long ol pipel bilong Sentral provins long ol i mas sapos

tim gavana bilong ol long lukim dispela projek i go het.

"Noken pasim ol wokman long go kisim graun long mekim rot, sapos yupela i pait long graun long kot bai ol wok i stop.

"Lusim ol wokman i kisim graun na wok i go het bai yupela i gat gutpela rot long helpim yupela," Minista bilong Woks, Gabriel Kapris i tok taim em i opim dispela prosek.

Dairekta bilong PNGSDP, Sir Ebia Olewale i tok ol i putim mani long kain prosek we i lukluk long stretim ol rot na bris insait long 6-pela provins na Sentral em i wanpela long ol.

Em i tok ol dispela prosek i wok long helpim tu ekonomi bilong kantri.

Tasol ol pipel i amamas moa long dispela rot prosek.

"Dispela prosek bai mekim isi long ol pipel olsem ol lain insait long Rigo distrik long i go i kam long taun," wanpela polisman long Bautama, Konstabel Koia Malaga i tok.

"Hevi bilong lo na oda long ol rot bai go daun na ol polis bai no inap wari tumas," em i tok.

Kaunsela bilong Deu Tagana, Mugana Raga tu i gat wankain tingting.

"Dispela rot bai kamapim planti gutpela samting long ol pipel," Mista Raga i tok. "Ol i ken go i kam long taun hariap long salim ol samting bilong ol."

Em i tok planti lain long Magi Haiwe tu i save stap long ples na i go wok long taun na stretpela rot bai gutpela long ol tu.

# Painim rot long helpim Pot Mosbi siti Ol ples i nogat gutpela wara

POT Mosbi Siti Menesa Peter Loko na NCDC Siafman, Sir Mekere Morauta i go long wanpela bung long Melbon (Melbourne) Australia long painim sampela rot long lukautim Mosbi siti.

Mista Loko na Sir Mekere i stap long wanpela bung bilong ol meya o bikman bilong wan wan siti bilong Esia-Pasifik rijen.

Dispela bung we i save kamap bihain long olgeta tupela yia bai ron inap 3-pela de na tupela bikman ya i tok ol i laik kisim planti save long en we bai helpim ol long bosim Pot Mosbi.

Astingting bilong dispela bung em long kisim olgeta bikman bilong wan wan ol siti long dispela rijen i kam bung wantaim na toktok long ol ekspiens na save bilong ol long bosim ol siti bilong ol.

Dispela bai nap long helpim ol yet na ol arapela tu long painim ol gutpela rot long lukautim ol siti bilong ol na tu lukluk long sampela hevi bilong ol wan wan.

Bikipela tingting bilong en em long lukluk long infrastraksa o kain samting olsem ol rot, haus na ol skul na wok bilong developmen insait long ol siti.

Sir Mekere i tok tingting bilong em na Mista Loko em long toktok wantaim ol narapela long ol rot bilong ronim siti na wanem samting ol i save mekim long kamapim gutpela sevis long sait bilong rausim rabis na ol rot na ples bilong tromoi ol dispela pipia.

"Pot Mosbi wok long gro go bikipela na i nogat wanpela gutpela plen i stap bilong en long bihainim olsem na yumi mas was na redi long ol kain kain hevi we bai kamap," Sir Mekere i tok.

"Ol hevi o rot ol narapela wankain siti olsem Pot Mosbi bin bungim i ken soim na skulim yumi long wanem samting i nap long kamap long hia tu," em i tok.

Mista Loko i to em i gat laik tu long lukim wanem kain ol sevis i stap long Melbon siti.

"Mi save yumi no inap mekim samting wankain olsem Melbon tasol wanem samting

SAMTING olsem 7000 manmeri long Wanigela ples long Abau distrik bilong Sentral provins i nogat gutpela wara bilong dring na kuk na sindaun bilong ol pipel i no gutpela.

Gavana bilong Sentral provins i bin luksave long dispela ol hevi taim em i go raun long Wanigela las wik Sande we em i givim ol net bilong painim pis i go long 17-pela klen o famili grup.

Dispela i bin fes taim bilong Gavana Moroi long go long Wanigela na em i tok em bai kisim moa helpim i go long ol long sait bilong klinpela wara na kamapim gutpela toilet.

Em i tok i gat hevi long hap tu long gutpela kaikai na lus pasin.

"I gat sans tu long gavman bilong mi ken painim graun bilong yupela long mekim gaden na planim ol

kaikai bilong yupela," Mista Moroi tok.

Long dispela raun, Gavana Moroi raun i go olsem tu long Gavuone we

*"Taim mi stap olsem gavana, gavman bilong mi bai putim han long helpim ol sios na ol narapela developmen prosek insait long Sentral provins," Mista Moroi tok.*

em i givim K5,000 long wanpela SDA yut grup long

baim ol samting bilong pilaim musik.

Long Jun bai em i go bek gen long helpim narapela sios long dispela ples.

Em i go tu long ples Inuma long Rigo distrik we em i givim K10,000 long ol olsem hap han bilong provinsel gavman long helpim ol sanapim nupela haus lotu.

"Taim mi stap olsem gavana, gavman bilong mi bai putim han long helpim ol sios na ol narapela developmen prosek insait long Sentral provins," Mista Moroi tok.

Em i bin i go wantaim ol memba bilong em long Provinsel Eksekutiv Kaunsil (PEC), Willie Vavi, Peter Isoaimo, Gasiri Babona, Nurma Rokai na Sentral Provinsel Etministreta, Raphael Yibmaramba.



# PNG Santu bilong smail

**MASKI** yangpela Sister Rafaela Mary i dai pinis, planti pipel husat i save long en bai tingim em olsem "liklik Santu Sister bilong PNG husat i save smail olgeta taim".

Dispela naispela Sister husat i bin 23 krismas tasol na dai long sik kensa em mama i karim long Veifa'a, Sentrel provins long Ogas 14, 1981.

Em bin wanpela long 8-pela pikinini. Na bihainim lain bilong em, em bin joinim ol Sariti Sister na go skul long Novisiet long Filipins.

Long Me 2003, em bin wokim las tok promis na kamap wanpela Sariti Sister. Ol i salim em i kam wok long Mosbi.

Em i save mekim gut wok long helpim komyniti na em i no save komplén.

Taim em i kam long Mosbi long wok, solap i



**PNG SANTU BILONG SMAIL:** Leit Sister Rafaela Mary.

bin kamap long antap bilong rait han na taim dokta i glasim, em i tok Sister i gat sik kensa.

Maski sik i bagarapim em, em i save wok

yet long sevim komyuniti wantaim smail long pes bilong em.

Sister Rafaela i soim trupela piksa long wok wantaim smail olgeta

taim em i mak bilong ol santu, hap tok we leit Bleset Mada Teresa bilong Kalkata i save tokim ol Sister long kongrikosen bilong em

Bikos ol dokta long PNG i no inap helpim em, ol bin salim Sister Rafaela i go long wanpela haus sik long Filipins.

Dokta i save amamas long lukim dispela yangpela meri i givim bikpela smail olgeta taim na bihainim laik bilong God, maski sik i go nogut na em i stap wantaim bikpela pen.

Tasol taim em i lukim em i no inap helpim em, em i tok "Sister, Mada Teresa i laik kisim yu i go long Jisas."

Dokta i mekim olgeta samting long helpim em tasol sik i tekova strong moa na long Me 13, pestode bilong Our Lady of Fatima, naispela yangpela Sister bilong Smail bilong PNG i dai long Filipins

haus sik.

Tasol long taim ol wanwok Sister na pren i go lukim em long haus sik na em i stap wantaim bikpela pen, em i save givim bikpela smail yet. Na bikpela laikim bilong em long Jisas husat wantaim Mada Teresa i kisim em i go long gutpela ples bilong malolo na amamas.

"Sister Rafaela o go pinis, tasol long ol dispela i save long en, em bai stap olsem "liklik santu" bilong PNG i save smail olgeta taim. Ol i bilip olsem ol bin makim em long kamap sainmak bilong trupela toktok na hop, i no bilong ol Sister long PNG, tasol kantri tu.

"I gutpela long yumi lainim long Sister Rafaela long kisim wanem samting God i givim yumi long em na givim i go long em wantaim bikpela smail," ol Sister long kongrikosen bilong em i tok.

## STORI TASOL



wantaim

### FR. PAUL LIWUN, SVD

## Pe bilong stil pasin

LONG Fraide namba faiv bilong taim bilong Len 2006, taim mipela i statim rot bilong Kruse insait long haus lotu long Erima, mi bin hat wok tru long painim wailes maikrapon mipela i save yusim long lotu. Mi go insait na ausait long haus lotu na Sakristi long painim, tasol mi no bin lukim.

Taim Bobby i bin mekim redi olgeta samting, em i bin putim dispela wailes maikrapon antap long tebol, insait long sakristi. Tasol wanpela yangpela boi i bin go insait na stilim. Olsem na long lotu bilong mipela, mipela i no bin yusim maikrapon. Laki, bikos i nogat ren na i nogat bikpela nois nabaut tumas, olsem na ol manmeri inap long harim nek bilong mi.

Mi no bin mekim toksave long ol pipel long Sande. Mi bin tokim sampela pipel olsem wailes maikrapon bilong yumi, Defence Attache bilong Indonesia Embasi i bin givim long yumi, wanpela man i bin stilim pinis. Wailes maikrapon na narapela PA Sistem nau mipela i yusim long haus lotu, em i donesen bilong Indonesia Embasi long Pot Mosbi bilong helpim pipel bilong Erima. Tasol nau wanpela man i bin stilim.

Taim ol i harim wanem samting mi tok, ol i bin tok olsem: "Dispela man bai kisim bagarap. Bikos em i stilim samting bilong Haus Lotu, samting bilong God. Maikrapon yumi yusim long autim Tok bilong God, bilong wanem na em i kisim?"

Ol i bin autim tok olsem bikos i gat wanpela man bipo, em i bin stilim spika na narapela samting mipela i save yusim long Sios long Erima. Sampela samting em i salim pinis.

Tasol taim em i bungim bikpela sik tru, em i bin autim long lain famili bilong em, olsem dispela sik nau mi kisim em i olsem panismen bilong God, bikos mi bin stilim ol samting bilong sios long Erima.

Wanpela de taim mi nupela yet long Erima, em i bin kam long haus bilong Pater na bringim wanpela spika em i no bin salim. Em i tok sori long mi olsem: "Dispela spika em i bilong sios. Mi bin stilim taim Pater John Ryan i stap long hia. Tasol nau mi bin kisim bikpela sik. Dispela sik em i olsem panismen bilong God long pasin nogut bilong mi".

Tupela wik i go pinis, man husat i bin stilim wailes maikrapon long haus lotu, i bin ringim mi na toksave long mi olsem em i bin stilim wailes maikrapon bikos em i laik salim na kisim moni go bek long ples. Mi askim nem bilong em, em i no tokim mi. Tasol em i tok: "Nau mi no pilim amamas bikos mi bin stilim samting bilong sios". Em i tok promis long bringim bek, tasol inap tude, em i no bringim yet.

Long Sande, 30 Epril 2006, mi bin toksave long ol pipel insait long haus lotu olsem, "wanpela man i bin stilim wailes maikrapon bilong yumi. Em i bin ringim mi long Fonde, na promis long bringim bek, tasol inap nau em i no bringim bek yet. Em i laik bai mi baim em, sapos em i bringim bek dispela maikrapon. Yupela ting wanem? Mi mas baim STIL PASIN BILONG EM? Sapos mi baim em, mak olsem mi sapotim em long stilim gen.

## HapHap nius

### Rom Bung glasim yut

WANPELA konprens long Rom i glasim "Vanishing Youth-sapotim ol pikinini na yangpela pipel long dispela taim bilong hevi".

Pontifikal Akademi bilong Sosel saiens i go pas long dispela konprens bihainim ol sios hevi na yut olsem bikpela wari long wotude. Akademi i lukim olsem hevi long populesen, mani hevi, bikpela mak long ol mani manmeri na ol trangu na planti ol trangu em ol mama na pikinini na i laik glasim tingting bilong ol bikman long sios na ol arapela eria i bihainim ol ripot i makim ol wan wan rijen long wol.

### Pop Benedict bai raun long Polan

POP Benedict bai lusim Rom neks wik Trinde, Me 23, bilong go long Polan na lukim ol ples we leit Pop John Paul 2 i bin wok na stap long en. Bihain long Pop Benedict i kamap hetman bilong Katolik Sios long wol, em bin strongim tingting long mekim wokabaut i go long Polan.

Ol ples we Pop bai lukim na wokim lotu long ol na bungim tu ol yangpela pipel em Woso (Warsaw), Krakow, Wadowice, Klawaria Zebrydowska na Auschwitz.

# Bung glasim wok lida

...Lukim pasin bilong lida na makim

NESENEL Ileksen long PNG i kam klostu na i moabeta long pipel i save long wanem kain man i gutpela long givim vot i go long en.

Olsem na wanpela bung bilong ol Yunaitet Sios Bisop long Pot Mosbi i bin glasim lidasip long PNG na kain pasin we ol provinsel na nesenel lida i mas gat.

Ol bin toktok tu long ol arapela bikpela komyuniti hevi we i wok long karamapim kantri na pipel olsem HIV/AIDS, TB, strongpela dring, smok nogut, ol gan na planti yangpela meri i kisim bel nating.

Yunaitet Sios Modereta Reveren Samson Lowa i tok em i taim nau long ol sios i mas noken stap isi tasol sanap na wok strong wantaim gavman long lukim olsem kantri i go gut.

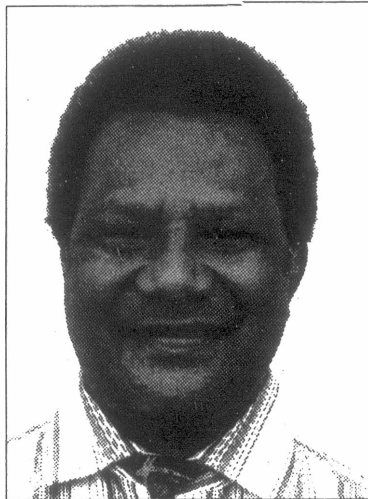
Em bin tok bihain long ol bisop i glasim ol samting, ol i tok wok misin bilong ol long nau em long wok strong long helpim kamapim gutpela lidasip long kantri na namba wan em long toktok long ol pipel long en.

Long narapela sait, ol bin tok i mobeta ol politisen i wok wantaim ol sios na wok bung wantaim long daunim ol dispela komyuniti hevi.

"Taim wanpela sapta long politikel laip bilong PNG i klostu pinis, yumi wok long lukim mak bilong wok redi long kempen. Na yumi mas putim han wantaim.

"Em i taim nau long pulim daun na bagarapim ol korap lidasip na putim lidasip we i luksave long God na sevim kantri," Reveren Lowa i tok.

Ol Yunaitet Sios bisop i tok ol provinsel na nesenel lida i mas



**REVEREN LOWA:** Lida na sios i mas wok bung

laikim pipel na noken yusim ol nating, bihainim God na lukluk long Jisas olsem piksa bilong ol long bihainim, mas kamap olsem sevan long sevim pipel na noken mekim ol olsem ol wokboi, gat lewa bilong trupela lida na putim pipel na kantri paslain long ol yet.

Reveren Lowa i tok ol bisop i askim strong ol pipel long glasim gut ol lida na ol pasin bilong ol na toktok long ol dispela taim ol i bung wantaim pipel.

Ol Bisop na Prinsipel i mas mekim stadi long dispela samting long ol wan wan seket bilong ol na toktok long ol na glasim na skelim. Dispela em long redim ol pipel long nesenel ileksen neks yia," Reveren Lowa i tok.

"Ol bisop i bilip olsem em i taim nau long mekim samting long sevim kantri bilong yumi.

## Leit Pop John Paul 2 Polan ripot i pinis

OL wok painimaut long laip na wok bilong leit Pop John Paul 2 long kantri bilong em Polan i pinis na ol i salim ol ripot i go pinis long Rom.

Ol ripot i tok Wawel Katitral long Asdaiosis bilong Krakow long Polen we leit Pop John Paul 2 i bin bisop long em bipo em i kamap Pop i bin holim bikpela Misa lotu long pinisim olgeta wok.

Kadinel bilong Dziwisz i bin tok dispela misa lotu i bilong autim tok tenkyu long ol wok we leit Pop John Paul 2 i bin mekim long soim gutpela piksa long laik bilong em long Jisas.

Praim Minista bilong Polan, Kazimeirz, ol bikman long Woso siti na sampela Palamen memba i bin stap long dispela lotu wantaim planti ol bilip manmeri bilong Polan.

Bisop Tadeusz Pieronek i bin go pas long traibunel we i bin bungim ol ripot long moa long 100 witness i, bin gat toktok long mekim long taim leit Pop John Paul 2 i bin sumatin long Yunivesiti, wok olsem leba long Solvay, seminari sumatin, pater, oksileri bisop na asbisop bilong Krakow.

Ol i salim ol ripot i go long Rom we bai i glasim na skelim na bihainim rot na taim long ol long pinis glasim ol, Vatiken Pontifikal Kaunsel bai toksave long wanem samting tru bai kamap.



### YUMI KAMAP NUPELA MANMERI

God i redim pinis pe nogut bilong givim long olgeta man i save mekim ol dispela kain pasin, em ol man i save sakim tok bilong en. Bipo yupela tu i save wokabaut wantaim ol dispela man, na yupela i save mekim ol dispela ol pasin. Tasol nau yupela i mas rausim olgeta kain pasin nogut, em pasin bilong kros na belhat na bel nogut long ol arapela na pasin bilong mekim toktok i doti.

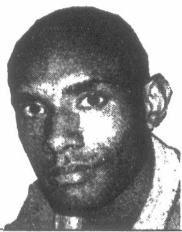
**Kolosi 3: 6-9**



# TOK LUKAUT

wantaim

## DAVID EPHRAIM



### Gavman i mas givim luksave na stretim wari

YUMI ken traim skelim long wanem as tru na planti straik i save kamap long kantri bilong yumi.

Las wik i kam nau ol tisa i wok long straik long pe na ol narapela samting we bai wokim wok bilong ol i kamap strong.

Moa long dispela i gat wanpela tok ripot i kamap long Post Courier niuspepa olsem Green Revolution Polisi bilong gavman i no wok.

Insait long dispela yet yumi harim ol lain bilong Noah Musingku i kamapim pait wantaim ol Polis long Bogenvil.

Yumi lukluk i stap yet i gat planti samting we i kamap insait long kantri we i wokim ol planti lain i pet.

Insait long dispela yet long Mosbi, ol sapota bilong ol lain husat bai sanap long lleksen neks yia i wok long pulapim ol strit wantaim ol ka na blokim planti ol ka long ron.

Yeah! Dispela em ol samting we wok long kamap insait long Mosbi na sampela hap bilong kantri.

Mi laik tok olsem planti bilong dispela ol hevi i kamap bikos long nogat luksave na praoriti ol putim pas ol samting we i ken wokim ron bilong kantri i stap gut. Taim gavman i lukluk gut na stretim ol besik nit bilong pipel em nau bai yumi lukim i nogat dispela kain straik nabaut.

Yes long lukluk go insait long Green Revolution we Gavman i statim long mekim ol soldia i wok, em i stret.

Tasol Gavman i no tingting pastaim long wanem samting bai ol i nidim long wokim wok ol i wokim.

Long lukluk bilong ol saveman bilong pait, dispela em bikpela asua gavman i wokim. Bilong wanem, taim stet o Gavman i no pulapim gut ol soldia bilong em wantaim ol risos long go pait long kain operesen, dispela gavman bai wokim kamap planti dai insait long dispela kain pasin.

Bikos planti ol balus, ka na sip bilong ol Ami bilong yumi i bagarap pinis o em bilong bipo yet.

Gavman i mas traim long kisim nupela we bai ol i wokim wok bilong ol gut. Olsem Ol Nevi i save bringim planti moa mani i kam insait long kantri taim ol i save holim pasim Ol lain sip we i save stil long kisim pis long solwara bilong yumi.

Moa neks wik

# NACS givim K37, 000 long helpim bung

Noreen Dada i raitim

**WOK long pait egensim HIV/AIDS i kisim moa long 37,000 long skruim wok i go het moa.**

PNG Sosel Wokas Asosiesen (PNGSWA) i kisim sek manimak ya las wik long Menesa bilong Kea na Kaunseling Program bilong Nesenel Aids Kaunsel Seketeriet (NACS), David Passirem long helpim namba 8 bung bilong em klostu long pinis bilong dispela mun.

Taim em i givim K37, 143 sekmani, Mista Passirem i bin

tromoim salens na tok em i no wok bilong NACS long pait egensim AIDS, tasol long olgeta pipel long kantri.

Bikpela toktok we bai kamap long dispela bung bai lukluk long ol rot ol sosel wokman olsem ol welfea opisa, komyuniti wokman, sios lida i ken helpim long daunim HIV/AIDS insait long kantri.

1991 i yia we PNGSWA i bin kamap long namba wan taim na long 8-pela krismas nau ol i save holim dispela bung long glasim sapos ol wok ol i mekim i go gut na tu, sapos ol i ken mekim moabeta.

Tu em i sans bilong ol long toktok long ol rot ol i ken helpim long painim sampela bekim long ol hevi we kantri i wok long bungim.

"Em i gutpela sans taim kain bung olsem i save kamap na wantaim dispela kain komitmen, mipela laik ting em bai strongim aweanes projek taim mipela i lukluk long bekim HIV hevi," Mista Passirem i tok.

Long kisim sek, Presiden bilong PNGSWA George Wrondimi i tok dispela bung bai bungim olgeta provinsel maus man wantaim.

Em i tok ol i bai mekim ripot

bipo long pinis bilong dispela yia we ol i bai tok aut long wanem samting ol sosel wokman i ken mekim long pait egensim HIV/AIDS insait long kantri.

Dispela asosiesen i stap insait Dipatmen bilong Komyuniti Dvelopmen we ol i givim mani helpim long K4, 000 na tu, Yunivesiti ov Papua Niugini husat i givim K2,000 long dispela bung.

Bung bai kamap long Mei 26 na 27 long Hide away Hotel long Pot Mosbi.

Sampela sosel wok man bai kam tu long Australia, Fiji na Nu Silan.

# Helt konprens kisim K100, 000 helpim

HELT Simposium o konprens bilong dispela yia i kisim helpim taim Praim Minisita Sir Michael Somare i givim K100, 000 las wik.

Sir Michael i bin givim dispela mani i go long Helt Minista Sir Peter Barter taim ol bin bung long Open De bilong Divine Word Yunivesiti (DWU) las wik Sande. Simposium bai kamap long Madang long mun Septemba.

Long wankain taim tu, Sir Michael i bin opim teknoloji risos senta bilong DWU we bai helpim ol sumatin i karimaut wok bilong ol.

Ol masin insait long nupela senta ya bai helpim ol sumatin long



PM NA IT MAN: Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i toktok wantaim bos bilong DWU Infomesen Teknoloji.

kukim (burn) ol ripot o piksa i go long ol CD o DVD na sevim ol potokopi pepa na taim

bilong karimaut dispela wok.

Risos senta ya i gat video konprens eria we

ol sumatin i ken toktok stret wantaim ol leksera long ol arapela institusen.

Long soim ol sumatin rot bilong yusim teknolji ya, em bin toktok stret wantaim Yunivesiti bilong Okinawa na James Kuk Yunivesiti we i bin salim bikpela amamas long 70 bonde bilong em.

Mak long 4-pela sumatin bai yusim wanpela kompyuta. Wan wan sumatin bai i gat email etres na yusim internet sevis na tu, ol i givim wan wan memori stik i go long ol leksera na sumatin.

Sir Michael i bin lukim bikpela senis i kamap long DWU insait long 10-pela yia em i kamap olsem Yunivesiti.

# Minista no amamas long praivet klinik

Noreen Dada i raitim

WANPELA Memba bilong Palamen bai autim wanpela bikpela wari em i gat long ol praivet klinik wantaim PNG Medikel Bod.

Dispela minista ya husat i no laikim niuspepa long autim nem bilong em, i tok em bai autim wari em gat wantaim Medikel Bod long dispela wik.

Dispela i kamap bihain long em i no

amamas wantaim sevis em i kisim long wanpela biknem praivet klinik insait long Pot Mosbi siti.

Minista ya i bin kisim pikinini man bilong em i go long dispela praivet klinik long kisim brein sken (piksa bilong kru) long wanem em i pret olsem pikinini bilong em i gat sampela sik insait long het bilong em.

Pikinini man bilong minista i save kisim strongpela het pen we

i save mekim em i sotwin sampela taim na kamapim ol arapela hevi long skin bilong em.

Ol i bin go long praivet klinik we ol i kisim sken tasol minista i bin belhet tru bikos ol i wet tripela wik olgeta long kisim bekim bilong askim bilong ol long kisim dispela helpim.

"Mi olsem papa i no laik lukim pikinini bilong mi sindaun wantaim bikpela pen.

"Dispela medikel ripot we ol i salim i go daun long Australia i kisim longpela taim stret long kam bek long mipela.

"Tu ol i givim famili bilong mi kain kain tok tok na em i no gutpela pasin we i kam long kain praivet klinik olsem.

"Mi bai putim wanpela fomel bel hevi pas wantaim PNG Medikel Bod long lukluk long dispela," minista ya i tok.

# Ikonomik na sosel senis i bikpela as long AIDS

Deborah Moses -DWU sumatin- i raitim

OL SENIS i wok long kamap hariap long ekonomik na komyuniti sait i stap long as long AIDS i wok long go bikpela tru insait long PNG.

Tupela ten eit (28) greduet bilong wanpela wik HIV/AIDS woksop long ples Siar insait long Madang provins i bin harim olsem.

Laiesen opisa bilong Torokina Fainens Koporesen, Jebedee Jabri i bin tokim ol lain i greduet olsem bikos mak long ol mani lain na trangu o lain i sot long samting i wok long go bikpela, AIDS i wok long kalap bikpela hariap tu.

Mista Jabri i tok bikos planti pipel i sot long samting, ol i wok long go insait long ol samting we ol i kisim binatang bilong AIDS na tu, givim i go long ol arapela.

Em i skruim tok i go moa olsem planti taim, ol manmeri i save ting olsem AIDS em i sik long sait bilong kilim bodi tasol.

Tasol tru tru em i sik we pasin bilong wan wan manmeri i save kamapim long en taim ol i laik inapim laik bilong ol yet.

Mista Jabri i tok planti long ol lain i kisim HIV binatang em ol lain i laik inapim laik long kisim mani samting long lukautim ol yet na famili bilong ol.



# Ol tingting bilong pablik long tisa straik ...Stretim hevi hariap

**Noreen Dada i raitim**

WANTOK i bin go raun insait long Mosbi siti na kisim tingting bilong pablik na sumatin long straik ol tisa i statim las wik Trinde na ol i skruim i go long dispela wik yet.

"Ol tisa i mas lukluk long sindaun na ol arapela rot long stretim hevi pastaim long ol i lusim wok.

"I gutpela ol i autim hevi bilong ol tasol ol i mas wok na long wankain taim, givim pas na detlain i go long gavman. Sapos gavman i no bekim long taim ol i givim, orait ol i ken straik," Susan Baita, wampela mama bilong Sentral provins i gat tupela pikinini i no skul yet i tok.

"Sampela bilong mipela i laik tru long skul bikos sapos yumi no skul, yumi bai no inap kisim gutpela wok," Joyce Howa, Gret 3, Borebora Komyuniti Skul i tok.

"Straik nogut bikos em i bai mekim ol sumatin i stap long haus we ol i mas stap insait long skul. Long gutpela sait, ol tisa i autim bel hevi bilong ol bikos mi ting pe bilong ol i liklik tumas long bikpela wok ol i mekim." Tamara Seka, Gret 7, Hohola Demonstration Skul i tok.

"Ol tisa i rot long kisim fomel edukesen na ol hevi ol i gat olsem pe em gavman i mas lukluk long en," Eddie Yongapen, Gret 9, Gordons

**Sekonderi i tok.**

Jerry Ningin bilong Enga, wampela man husat i save salim buai i tok as bilong straik em i klia, tasol ol tisa i mas luksave long ol rot long bihainim long straik i mas kam aninit long lo.

Em i tok longpela taim nau, ol tisa i save pait long wari long pe tasol nau em i taim gavman na ol atoriti i bekim dispela hevi.

Jerry Karavai, wampela tisa, i tok ol tisa i straik tasol bai gat sampela husat i tingim ol sumatin na bai mekim wok yet.

Em i tok straik i orait, tasol i gat sampela samting ol i mas stretim wantaim Dipatmen bilong Leba na ol arapela bikpela opis bilong gavman.

Alice Naime bilong Oro Provins i gat wampela pikinini long elementri na i tok wok bilong ol tisa em bilong skulim ol sumatin.

"Tingim, ol pikinini i stap na ol tisa i gat wok. Wankain, ol tisa i stap na ol pikinini i skul. I mas gat sampela gutpela rot long stretim dispela hevi."

"Sapos askim bilong ol tisa i tru na gat gutpela as long ol i straik, orait, nogat wampela samting mas stopim ol long go het long kisim luksave. Em i rait bilong wan wan man long autim hevi na tingting bilong ol," Isabelle Longu bilong Madang wampela wokmeri long beng, i tok.

# De La Salle kongrikese bai skruim wok yet

...Amamas long wok bilong ol PNG tisa



Foto: Veronica Hatutasi

**OL I KAM LUKIM:** Tupela De La Salle bruder husat i bin kam long 60th Aniveseri selebren bilong De La Salle hai skul long las wiken.

**Veronica Hatutasi i raitim**

**HELPIM ol yangpela pipel long PNG i kisim gutpela skul na kamap ol gutpela manmeri long strongim wok developmen bilong komyuniti na kantri em bikpela as tingting bilong ol De La Sa Bruder.**

Bruder Brendan Crowe, wampela tisa long Sen Bede's Mentone long Melbon, Australia i autim dispela tingting taim em i toktok wantaim Wantok Niuspepa long namba 60 (sikspela ten) aniveseri selebren bilong ol De La Salle Bruder insait long PNG we i bin kamap long wik i go pinis.

Tripela De La Salle Bruder i bin wok olsem tisa long PNG na i stap ovasis i bin kam long amamasim 60 aniveseri bilong wok bilong ol Bruder long skulim ol yangpela PNG mangi we i bin makim tu 60 krismas bilong De La Sale Sekonderi skul long Bomana, ausait long Mosbi siti.

Wantaim Bruder Brendan, Bruder Michael Porter i bin kam long Singapo (Singapore) we em i stap long wanpela yia skul malo na skul long SIA Kolis bilong Fain Ats. Tasol em i save tisa long Holi Trinita Tisa Kolis long Hagen insait long Westen Hailans provins.

Bruder Vincent Keating em i namba tu bos na i lukautim wok etministresen bilong kongrikese long Sidni, Australia i bin stap tu na amamasim ol selebren wantaim tripela moa Bruder husat i tisa long Hohola Yut

Developmen Senta (HYDC) insait long Nesenel Kapitel Distrik.

Moa long 7,000 pipel, namel long ol em ol sumatin na bipo sumatin bilong ol De La Sale skul olsem Bomana de La, Jubilee Katolik Sekonderi, HYDC na Mainohana long Bereina na ol papamama i bin pulap kasait long skul graun na lukim ol kalsere, spirituel na edukesenel progrem na spot pilai we ol sumatin yet i bin kamapim long makim wok bilong mipela.

"Givim gutpela Kristen skul long ol yangpela pipel, moa yet, ol dispela i sot long sampela kain samting na long wok long ol eria we i gat bikpela nid na helpim skulim ol yangpela long luksave long ol yet em eria bilong wok bilong mipela.

"Ol Bruder i lukim ol yet olsem ol ambaseda bilong Krai," Bruder Vincent Keating i tok.

Em i amamas tru long stap long selebren na lukim planti pipel, ol bipo De la Salle sumatin na kalsa i paia strong tru.

"Mi lukim bihain taim bilong ol Bruder olsem, mipela bai stap yet long PNG na givim sevis bilong mipela sapos ol yangpela i nidim mipela," Bruder Vincent i tok.

Bruder Brennan, husat i bin tisa long De La Salle Bomana na Tapini Hai skul long Goilala Distrik long 1980's i lukim planti tenis taim em i kam bek.

Em i amamas long lukim olsem ol De la Salle skul i holim strong long kalsa na dispela i kamap ples klia taim skul graun i pala

long taim ol wan wan kalsere grup long ol skul i bin soim ol tumbuna singsing na danis bilong ol.

Bruder Michael i tok nau wok i stap long han bilong ol lei tisa bikos planti ol Bruder i go pinis long Australia. Na 9-pela tasol i wok insait long PNG nau.

"Mipela i amamas long lukim strongpela spirit bilong La Salien long helpim na wok wantaim i stap strong long ol skul we ol asples lei tisa i skruim wok long PNG nau.

"Mipela i stap ovasis tasol mipela i sapotim ol asples tisa long ol skul bilong mipela.

"Wok i go het na i no isi wantaim ol kain hevi bilong tude, tasol mi ken tok bai mipela i skruim wok na sapot yet hia long PNG," Bruder Michael i tok.

Ogeta yia, sampela tisa long ol De La Salle skul insait long PNG i save go long wampela wik long Narroma, Nu Saut Wels (New South Wales) long Australia long wokim insevis kos wantaim ol wanlain bilong ol.

**TOK KLIA**

Wantok i tok sori long putim rong poto bilong Nesenel Bukwik Komiti long stori bilong nupela Ekting Vais Sansela bilong Yunivesiti bilong PNG insait long niuspepa las wik.

- Edita

# Wari long planti sumatin long klas

... Edukesen Dipatmen mas wokim samting

**Veronica Hatutasi i raitim**

PLANTI papamama i wari long ol pikinini bikos ol i laikim ol long kisim gutpela save na ol i laikim Edukesen Dipatmen long stretim hevi bilong planti pikinini tumas i sindau long wan wan klas.

Ol papamama bilong De La Salle Sekonderi skul i bin autim dispela wari insait long wampela bung bilong ol papamama na gadien (P&C) tupela wik i go pinis.

De La Salle i bin kamap wampela sekonderi skul long dispela yia na em i gat moa long 800 sumatin long Gret 9 i go inap Gret 11.

I gat 7-pela klas long Gret 9 na wankain mak long 10. Na 4-pela Gret 11 klas.

Insait long wan wan klas, ol i mas i gat 35 sumatin tasol long wampela tisa i lukautim.

Tasol long olgeta klas nau yet, namba bilong ol sumatin i abrusim mak i go moa long 48 na 50

**sumatin.**

Dispela i bihainim nupela edukesen rifom kantri i wok long bihainim stat yet long yia 1995.

Ol papa mama i bin autim bikpela wari bikos ol i lukim olsem bai tisa i no inap long gat taim long skulim gut ol wan wan sumatin sapos klas i bikpela tumas.

Sampela klas nau long De La Salle i gat moa long 40 inap long 50 sumatin long em.

Olsem na ol i laikim Edukesen Dipatmen long mekim samting long dispela hevi we ol i bilip i no stap long De La Salle tasol. Ol i tok dispela hevi i stap long planti skul insait long kantri.

Long wankain taim tu, ol papamama i bin harim nupela rot long makim ol sumatin long ol akademik o skul wok bilong ol.

Tes i karim 60 pesen long ol mak, asesmen long ol wok long klas na ol asainmen i karim 20 pesen na prektikol wok i karim narapela 20 pesen.

# Noken ting mipela stupit

Dia Edita

I LUK olsem dispela yia bai gat sampela senis long wanem ileksen i kamap na planti ol man bai gat planti ol kain kain wok long ol siti ns ol ples.

Save ya, em kain giaman wok bilong ol man husat man i bai sanap long Nesenel lleksen neks yia. Yu ting olsem, mipela ol stupit ol man stap long siti? Tingim gen bikos yu husat man i laik giaman na kam long kempen, yu bai kisim stret tok-tok bilong mipela ol man husat i stap na skelim ol man nabaut.

Mipela bai mek sua olsem yu kain man olsem bai sindaun stret long tamblo. Toktok i kam olsem yu bai nogat pes long wanem sapos yu kisim wanpela sit bai no inap stretim wari bilong mipela ol pipel husat i votim yu. Tasol sapos yu kisim sit yu bai no inap stap longpela taim. Papa God bai panisim yu bihain taim long wanem yu no ranim gut kantri. Tok olsem mi tu bai mi kempen long votim rait man long ol wantok bilong mi

STIRA M  
POT MOSBI

# Noken votim ol olupela memba

Dia Edita

MI LAIK autim tingting bilong mi na tingting bilong mi olsem 2007 lleksen kam klostu na yumi ol PNG pipel yumi mas tingting gut na i stap.

Tripela ten krismas i go pinis long independens long PNG em ol yia i go nating.

Nogat wanpela senis i kamap long dispela kantri olsem na mi laik tokim yu PNG pipel wan wan olsem plis yumi noken givim vot long ol olupela palamen memba i stap. Plis noken givim ol vot.

Ol mas pinis nau. Yu olupela palamen memba yu sanap gen long 2007, em traipela sem karamapim na yu sanap gen. Yu mas pinis na noken sanap. Yumi pipel mas givim vot long husat meri yu sanap long llektret bilong yu.

Na namba tu bai yumi mas givim ol vot long ol wokman bilong God. Olsem ol pasto, bisop an ol pater ministra.

Ol katekis na ol ivenjalis na sapos ol brata na susa yu lukim wanpela long tupela grup i sanap long llektoret bilong yu. Plis yumi mas givim vot long dispela man o meri. Na 2007 em yia bilong God.

Olsem na olgeta wok manmeri bilong God i mas sanap long 2007 ileksen na yu bai winim ol sina lain na tekova long Palamen Haus.

Na God makim yu. Olsem God i bin rausim King Sol na makim man King Devit na yu bai ranim dispela kristen kantri PNG.

MARK LUPI  
MT HAGEN  
WESTEN HAILANS  
PROVINS

# Ol kendidet i noken giamanim pipel

Dia Edita

MI LAIK tokaut long wanpela wari bilong mi olsem nau planti ol man husat bai sanap long lleksen bai stat long pulim lek bilong ol man husat i nogat gutpela save long we bilong em.

Dispela em i no gutpela pasin na yu husat i laik sanap long lleksen yu mas wokim long rait rot long we ol man bai gat gutpela save long votim rait man o meri. Sapos yu tingting long givim mani na wokim ol kain giaman wok bilong pulim ol man long votim yu em soim kilia olsem yu no fit long ronim wanpela llektoret long neks llekson.

Plis mi laik tok out long ol pipel long ol setelmen olsem tingting gut na skelim ol husat man i laik sanap na tu noken kisim nating ol mani long ol giaman wok olsem yum as save, dispela ol wok em bilong nau tasol. Sapos taim i go pinis long llekson dispela ol man husat i winim wanpela sit bai lus tingting long yu.

Dispela kain ol sip kontrakta em bilong paulim save bilong yu long votim rong man long winim wanpela sit. Dispela tok aut em i go stret long ol man husat i stap long ol setelmen insait long olgeta hap long PNG. Tingting gut bipo yu votim wanpela man husat i bai tingim yu long taim nogut.

F. PINIA  
POT MOSBI  
NCD

# Nogat luksave bilong ol PNG wokman

Dia Edita

MI WANPELA wokman bilong TST stoa hia long Pot Mosbi na mi wok 4-pela yia go pinis. Mi lukim kain pasin ol Chaina i save mekim long ol wokman bilong em, i no gutpela tumas.

Ol i save baim ol wok manmeri long 60t, 70t, 90t, long wanpela aua. Taim yu stat ol bai putim yu long wanem reit bilong yu. Sori tru dispela bai stap inap yu pinis wok. Long Hohola TST wanpela draiva i bin winim 15 yia wok wantaim ol na ol baim em K700 pinis pe bilong em. Long stua bilong Saina bai nogat ol Papua Niugini bai kamap bosman. Nogat tru. Olgeta wok bilong bos em bilong ol yet. Nogat promosen bilong ol wokman na nogat wokman diskaun. Mipela i stat long 7 kilok moning na pinis long 6 kilok nait, tasol mipela i save klin ap 20 - 30 minit. Dispela minit yu inap kaunim inap long 13-pela de, em bai inap 3-4 aua. Dispela ol i no save baim. Sapos yu kam 10-20 minit leit, ol bai rausim K5 o K10 long pe bilong yu. Wanpela samting moa ol i no save luksave long ol pablik holide bilong kantri bilong yumi.

Wanpela bikpela na nambawan em Independens de, na long sait bilong lotu em Ista. Dispela tupela pablik holide mas i stap nambawan insait long hia long PNG. Ol Saina tu i no save long sabat on sande lotu, dispela as na planti gutpela kristen manmeri i no save lotu. Gavman bilong yumi i mas lukluk long dispela na helpim ol manmeri bilong yumi na putim gut lo we dispela ol lain bilong ausait i mas bihainim. Yu train na tingim, sapos yu i go stap long Saina, yu no inap i stap long lo bilong ol? Turangu wanpela yangpela man Australia i go salim smuk nogut long Saina na ol i bin hangamapim em i dai. Praim Minista bilong Australia bin salim tok long helpim dispela yangpela man tasol nogat, ol i bin sanap long lo bilong kantri na kilim em i dai. Nau bilong wanem na yumi larim ol Saina i save antap long lo bilong yumi? Solomon Ailan i soim yumi gutpela rot pinis.

TST WOKMAN  
GODENS  
NCD

# Ples bilong Pot Mosbi So i no gutpela

Dia Edita

MI NO amamas long ol wokman husat i oge-naisim Pot Mosbi So long dispela yia. Ol i makim dispela yia so ples i no gutpela tumas. Dispela Se Hubet Mari Stadium em i no bikpela inap long dispela so bai kamap.

Yu ken skelim 9 mail So graun na Se Hubet Mari Stadium, mi ting Se Hubet Mari Stadium em i liklik. Yu save dispela Pot Mosbi i bungim tupela provins. Nesenel Kapitel na Sentral provins.

Na long koman rol namba bilong ol manmeri liklik.

Tasol taim yu lukim ol manmeri long ai, ating ol namba i winim namba bilong komon rol. Bipo long 9 Mail So Graun, so i save kamap gut long wanem em i bikpela hap tru. Sapos long Se Hubet Mari Stadium So, ol singsing tumbuna tasol kamap em gutpela, tasol yupela tingting long kamapim sampela so olsem gaden na stua so oloman, dispela stadium em i liklik tumas.

Narapela samting ol manmeri i stap long 9 mail na i go long Sogeri bai painim hat tru long rot i kam na i go bek.

Long 9 mail So planti bas i save i go antap

olsem na ol manmeri kalap isi na i kam. I moa gutpela long ol NCDC i mas stretim 9 mail so graun olgeta yia. Em i wanpela rot we NCDC i ken kisim sampela mani long lukautim siti.

Bilong wanem tru na dispela sistem bilong So i no bin kamap 10-pela yia olgeta?

Dispela So Graun bilong 9 mail i winim Sô graun bilong ol arapela provins na em i stap ananit long diwai na olgeta samting i save kamap gut tru.

MANGIMO HOZOBA  
14 MAIL  
SENTRAL PROVINS



# Kriosaki bai makim ol grasrut pipel

Dia Edita

MI LAIK raitim pas i go long Wantok Niuspepa na tok klia long ol pipel bilong Is Sepik Provins husat i stap long Wewak taun long laik bilong mi long go insait long politiks long 2007 Nesenel lleksen.

Ating planti wok mi wokim pinis long tenpela yia 1996 i kam 2005 na olgeta pipel i save long mi na ol wok i karim kaikai pinis nau em taim bilong wokim bikpela samiting long nesenel level.

Tude yet John Kriosaki i laikim wanpela Politikel Pati long Endosim em na fandim ol kempen bilong em long ron long Wiwek open Sit we em i gat strongpela sapot i stap bilong winim sit bilong ol grasrut pipel.

I gat planti ol kain kain kendidet bai kam long stiliim ol vot na ronowe i go long Pot Mosbi siti na ol vota mas tingting gut na tromoi vot bilong ol.

JOHN KRIOSAKI  
WEWAK  
IS SEPIK PROVINS

# Poto Kopi Baibel i save paulim pipel

Dia Edita

LONG het tok i stap antap mi laik bekim pas bilong wantok ya C. Namasil Vanu bilong Maprik i bin kamap long Wantok Niuspepa i bin kamap long las mun i go pinis. Brata C Namsil Vanu i tok potokopi Baibel i save paulim man na meri.

Brata mi nau laik tok olsem yu mas save long mining bilong potokopi. Potokopi, em i tok i stap long buk o pepa bai kamap long narapela buk o pepa an i no narapela tok ken, wantaim tasol, sapos man o meri raitim na senisim ol tok long laik na tingting bilong em yet.

Brata C Namasil Vanu, mi askim yu long kisim diksinari buk na lukim mining bilong potokopi na bihain yu mekim dipela tok.

Olsem na Wantok Niuspepa i no inap long raitim dispela olgeta bekim bilong yu. Bikos dispela bekim bai kisim 2 o 3-pela pes olsem na bekim bilong yu i no inap kamap las mun long niuspepa.

Sapos i kamap bai i no inap bekim olgeta yet. Gutpela brata bilong mi planti tok yu raitim pinis insait long pas bilong yu. Noken ritim tasol wan-

pela ves na sanap antap long em. Brata dispela marit kaikai, Jisas i no dring wain, nogat yu giamanim yu na pipel bilong yu. Jisas nau i statim nambawan mirakel bilong em long soim olsem em i gat pawa na pikinini tru bilong God. Plis brata ritim gut Baibel na noken putim ekstra bilong yu yet.

Brata abus em God yet maus bilong em tokim Moses na Moses raitim insait long Baibel na yu na mi bai lukim na bihainim. Na Moses yet i raitim. Bai yumi save olsem taim Jisas i dai em rausim. Lukim gut Liv, 11:1-2, Deut 14:2-3. Brata ritim gut Is 66: 17,18. God bai kilim ol man husat i kaikai pik na lotu long ol narapela God. Ritim tu Mal 3:6, olupela testamen i no pinis. God i strongim. Ritim tu Mt 5:17 Jisas i no rausim olupela testamen.

Em inapim tru na bihainim. Mi gat planti tok long bekim tasol tok mi tok pinis, spes bai i no inap na mi givim yu ol poin tasol.

L. PUNDI  
MT HAGEN  
WESTEN HAILANS PROVINS



Yu laik autim tingting bilong yu -  
Salim wanpela pas i kam long Edita long:  
Ol Pas i go long Edita  
P. O. Box 1982  
BOROKO NCD

Sapos yu save long email, yu ken salim pas bilong yu i kam long:

[editorial@wantok.com.pg](mailto:editorial@wantok.com.pg)

Yu mas raitim tru tru nem, telepon namba na pos opis bokis bilong yu. Sapos nogat, mipela i no inap putim pas bilong yu insait long pepa.

Wantok i gat rait long katim o stretim ol pas bai em i bihainim olgeta lo bilong niuspepa.



**WANTOK**  
**KOMENTRI**

Pipel i mas klia long bet flu

TOKSAVE i kam pinis olsem dispela sik bet flu o kus sik bilong pisin i kamap pinis long hapsait long boda-mak bilong yumi long Indonesia.

Ol saveman bilong ol bikpela intanesenel ogenaisesen i wok long autim tingting bilong ol na givim tok lukaut olsem nau em i kamap long Indonesia, em bai i ken kalap i go olsem long Saina o i ken kalap i kam olsem long PNG.

Sapos dispela sik i kam olsem long PNG, bai mipela i karim bikpela bagarap bilong en bipo mipela i opim dua i go aut long Pasifik rijen na olgeta wansolwara bilong yumi bai bagarap.

Ol lain husat i save was long ol boda mak bilong yumi, Nesenel Agrikalisa Kworentin Atoriti (NAQIA) i bin tokaut pinis long kamap bilong dispela sik insait long Pasifik. Nau dispela tok-save olsem em i kamap pinis long ol pisin long Indonesia i soim klia olsem em bai kam tru tru long yumi.

NAQIA i tok olsem ol i redi na was tasol i stap. Tasol ol yet tu i tok olsem bai em i hat tru long stopim dispela sik long kam insait long kantri.

Maski ol i was long boda mak long graun, i gat planti kain kain wel pisin i save plai antap tasol na ol i ken karim dispela sik i kam.

Ol saveman bilong NAQIA i tokaut pinis olsem dispela taim namel long nau i go inap mun Oktoba em i taim bilong ol welpisin long bihainim rot bilong ol. Em nau bai mipela hia i mas was gut.

NAQIA i tok tu olsem wanpela rot bilong sanapim strongpela banis em long skulim gut ol pipel i stap klostu long ol boda mak long wanem ol samting ol i mas was long en bai ol i ken luk-save long bet flu.

Dispela nau em i wanpela bikpela rot tasol we yumi ken daunim strong bilong bet flu. Skulim ol pipel. Noken wari long mani mak o wanem samting. Skulim pipel, bai ol i save na yumi olgeta i ken wok long banisim kantri bilong yumi.

**Nupela rot bilong vot em i gutpela**

GAVANA bilong Morobe Luther Wenge i tok long kisim nesenel gavman i go long kot long lo bilong Preferensel Voting Sistem o nupela rot bilong vot we gavman i kamapim pinis.

Gavana Wenge i tok Tutumang asembli i sapatim pinis long yusim mani bilong ol pipel bilong Morobe long dispela bikpela pait bilong ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini. Dispela em wanpela man woa agensim nesenel gavman bilong Papua Niugini.

Dispela lo bilong LPV o nupela sistem bilong vot em bilong mekim ol manmeri i makim tripela man o kendidet ol i laikim. Namba 1 em laik tru bilong ol, namba 2 em namba tu laik na namba 3 em namba tri laik. Sapos namba wan laik i no kamap wina, orait ol bai bungim namba 2 vot na kau-



nim sapos ol i ken painim wina long namba 2 vot.

Nau Songang Wenge i laik salensim dispela sistem bikos em tok olgeta pipel bilong PNG i no klia gut long dispela sistem na ol bai no inap vot stret long namba wan laik tru bilong ol.

Tasol taim ol pipel i save votim namba wan laik tru bilong ol, ol i no save kamapim trupela lida we i makim olgeta pipel. Em wanpela lida bilong wanpela kona tasol. Insait long samting olsem 20,000 manmeri i vot, man i win wantaim 5,000 vot tasol na 15,000 vot i lus nating. Em i no lida tru we i makim olgeta 20,000 man-

meri. Olsem na namba tu vot i ken kamapim lida we planti pipel liklik i makim em. Maski ol pipel i lus long vot 1, ol i ken win yet long vot 2. Olsem na namel long 20,000 vot bai moa long 10,000 pipel i votim lida.

Ol pela sistem ya em lida i save givim helpim tasol long ol lain i votim em na arapela i save nogat tru. Lida i save kam mauswara wantaim ol olsem mani i sot o Gavman i no brukim distrik mani i kam yet. Olsem na long nupela sistem ya bai ol pipel i ken tokim memba olsem mipela tu i putim vot long yu. Yu no win nating.

Lukim long Abau ilektoret na Simbu rijinel sit. Ol pipel i vot long nupela sistem we ol i makim tripela kendidet na Dokta Puka Temu i win long Abau na Peter Lauma i win long Simbu rijinol. Nau lukim, nogat hevi i kamap. Olsem na

bihainim dispela gutpela piksa we i kamap pinis long tupela ileksen ya.

Planti siting memba ol i save pusim trabel long kamap long taim bilong ileksen na taim bilong kaunim vot. Ol i no save slip. Ol bai raun long kar klostu long ples bilong kaunim vot na mekim kainkain stail long ol polisman na kauning opisel long lukim.

Olsem na polis i mas ronim olgeta kendidet na ol siting memba long go longwe tru o go stap long haus bilong ol taim ol opisa i kaunim vot. Bikos long dispela taim, ol siting memba i save gat planti mani tru long pulim ai bilong ol polis na kauning opisel ya.

Olsem na nau dispela nupela sistem bilong makim tripela man ya bai givim bikpela bel pen long planti memba na ol lida.

**Ol meri i gat rait long kamap lida**

LONG sampela wik i go pinis long dispela yia ol meri bin wokim wanpela bel isi wok-about i go long Palamen Haus long Waigani na askim Praim Minista long givim sans long ol long kamap lida bilong kantri.

Yes ol meri i ken kamap lida tasol em i no isipela wok bai yu i go insait long em. Nau yu stap ausait na yu tok yes, bai mi mekim, taim yu go insait long karim wok bai yu lukim ol hevi bilong wok.

Long sampela yia i go pinis, bikpela kantri olsem Inglan (England) bipo wanpela meri Magaret Thatcher i bin kamap presiden bilong ol.

Long kantri Filipins (Philippine) wanpela meri i stap praim minista bilong ol. Na nau tu long Nu Silan (New Zealand) wanpela meri i stap praim minista bilong ol.

Bipo hia long PNG, sampela meri olsem Dame Josephine Abaija (Milen Be), Misis Nahau Rooney (Manus) na Misis



Enny Moaitz. Dispela ol meri save pinis long wok lida, olsem na mobeta sapos yupela ol meri husat i laik traim neks yia nesenel ileksen yu mas i go long ol na kisim sampela gutpela tingting long ol pastaim. Nau wanpela meri i stap em Dame Carol Kidu - Mosbi Saut. Long buk bilong Eista bai yu ken ritim sampela stori we meri Esta i kamap kwin na helpim ol Juda na Israel long han bilong ol Pesia na 127 provins. Long gut nius Metyu Mak na Luk i stori long Maria na Elisabet. Tru long dispela tupela meri tok bilong kisim bek i bin kamap ples klia. Mak16:1-10, taim Jisas i stap long matmat ol man i bin pret

long ol Juda na i stap long haus tasol. Ol meri i strong na ol i no pret long dai. Nogat ol i go long matmat long welim bodi bilong Jisas. Na lukim olsem Jisas i kirap pinis long matmat.

Long dispela graun i gat tupela grup long gavman sistem i stap. Wanpela em ol i kolim Kominis Gavman na ol i save kolim presiden. Narapela Gavman ol i kolim Komonwol; dispela Gavman ol i kolim lida olsem Praim Minista. Na nau yumi save Komowol het em i Kwin meri (Queen Elizabeth II) . orait yumi bai tok wanem ol meri bai stap ananit long ol man? Nogat dispela em i taim bilong yu long kirap na kamap lida bilong kantri. Tasol olgeta samting yu laik kisim yu mas hatwok pastaim orait bai yu kisim. I no gat wanpela samting bai yu kisim, nogat tru. Stat 3:1-4, God i bin wokim gaden liden na putim Adam na lv long i stap isi long dispela tasol

tupela i bin pundaun long traim bilong Satan.

Long dispela as na God i bin rausim tupela long gutpela gaden na i tok, yu tupela i go hat wok na kisim kaikai stap. Long buk long Kisim Bek na Josua ol Israel bin traim hat tru long winim dispela graun Kenan.

Sapos yu laik kamap lida yu mas hatwok pastim orait bai yu kisim. Bipo long ol tumbuna bilong yumi long PNG ol meri mas stap ananit long ol man. Tasol nau yumi stap aninit long Westen pasin o kalsa olsem na ol manmeri i gat rait long wokim o kisim wankain wok long strong na save bilong ol yet.

Ol meri nau em taim nau long yu yet i kam sanap na pait long rait bilong yu na noken westim taim bilong yu na tok-tok i stap. Toktok i no inap mekim wanpela wok. Yu mas yusim han na lek bilong yu na lukim kaikai bai kamap.

**WANTOK**

Published Weekly, Thursday, for Word Publishing Company, Ltd.  
P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD  
Papua New Guinea  
Telephone: (675) 325 2500  
Fax: (675) 325 2579  
Email: editorial@wantok.com.pg  
Pe bilong wanpela yia  
52 niuspepa

<b>Ples:</b>	<b>Air:</b>
PNG	K220.00
AUSTRALIA	US\$110.00
ASIA PACIFIC na JAPAN	US\$150.00
AMERICA na EUROPE	US\$210.00

A/General Manager  
Elizabeth Konga  
  
Editor  
Neville Choi  
  
Published at  
Section 58, Allotment 3  
Office 2, Waigani Drive.

Word Publishing Company Limited is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea - Catholic 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10%, United Church 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general term acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Ltd and are set out full on the display advertising form.



Harim TOK PISIN long Radio Australia  
**101.9FM**  
 Port Moresby

**TOK PISIN NEWS**  
 from Radio Australia

radioaustralia.net.au

Tok Pisin Service  
 6am - 7am 6080; 7240(KHZ)  
 7pm - 9pm 5995; 6020; 9710; 1280(KHZ)

# Keelty kros long Polis halivim long PNG i no kamap gen

BIKMAN bilong Australia Federal Polis, Mick Keelty i bin autim bel kaskas bilong em olsem dispela Enhens Koporesen progrem bilong Australia i go long Papua Niugini ol i no bin bringim i kam bek gen.

Komisina Keelty i bin mekim dispela toktok i go long Australia Papua New Guinea Bisnis Forum i kamap dispela wik long Kwinnsen (Queensland), we em i bin lukim hevi bilong lo na oda i bringim long ol bisnis long PNG.

Niusmeri Emily Burke i bin ripot Komisina Keelty i bin tok long dispela wik i makim tru wanpela yiar stat long taim Australia polis i go antap long Papua New Guinea ol i bin kisim ol bek bihainim kot salens.

Nupela senis long dispela Enhens Koporesen Progrem ol i no stretim yet tasol samting olsem tripela ten ol polis i stap yet long Papua Niugini na wok olsem ol etvaisa tasol.

Komisina Keelty i bin tok dispela nambawan tingting long salim ol polis i go antap i bin kamapim liklik ol gutpela samting pastaim long ol i kam bek, na i bin tok AFP o Australia Federal polis i wok long stap redi long i go bek long PNG sapos tok orait i kamap long dispela tingting.

"AFP i sanap redi long helpim bihainim wanpela askim i kamap olsem wok bilong strongim bek RPNGC. Em i no bilong AFP na i no bilong wok polis bilong Australia. Em i samting bilong gutpela wansolwara pasin."

# Ol toktok wantaim Me-ekamui i mas kamap kwik

DEPUTI Spika wantaim Bogenvil asempli i askim ol lida bilong lokol otonomes gavman na ol bikman bilong Bogenvil i mas holim toktok kwik wantaim ol rebel bilong Me-ekamui.

Francisca Semoso i bin tok Presiden bilong Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman Joseph Kabui i bin rong long kisim wanpela grup bilong ol bipo paitman olsem banis agensim dispela grup.

Deputi spika i bin tok ol pipel bilong Bogenvil i no laikim narapela woa gen.

ABG na Me-ekamui i mas sindaun na toktok na stretim dispela hevi. Mipeal olsem ol pipel bilong Bogenvil i no laikim narapela woa gen. Na ol Meri bilong Bogenvil i tok Nogat. Mipela i no laikim narapela woa, mipela no laikim narapela woa long kamap gen long Bogenvil. Olsem na bikpela samting em...askim bilong mi i sanap yet olsem mipela i mas go daun long as bilong ol dispela hevi na painimaut bilong wanem tru i wok long kamap. Bilong wanem na i nogat gutpela bel isi i stap?

# Minista laikim stretpela rot bilong daunim Bogenvil hevi

JASTIS Minista bilong PNG, Bire Kimisopa i tok gavman bilong em i gat bikpela belwari long ol hevi long lo na oda insait long Otonomes Rijen bilong Bogenvil.

Em i autim tingting bilong em bihain long tokwin i kamaut long no-go zon olsem ol bipo Fiji soldia i bin stap wantaim ol lain bilong rebel lida Noah Musingku taim ol i pait wantaim polis.

Ol dispela hevi i strongim tingting bilong ol memba bilong ABG na tu Presiden Joseph Kabui long givim ol gan long ol bipo memba bilong ol PNG sapota grup long stretim dispela hevi.

Mista Kimisopa i autim tu tingting bilong em long hevi bilong Australia na Nu Silan long wokabaut bilong ol Papua asailam sika.

### Husat i askim:

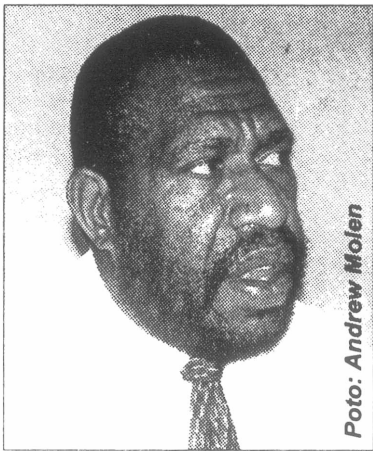
Emily Bourke

### Husat i bekim:

Bire Kimisopa, PNG Jastis Minista

**KIMISOPA:** Mipela hia long Papua Niugini i wok long lukluk strong tasol long wanem taim mipela i mas givim helpim long Otonomes Gavman [long Bogenvil]. Tasol nau yet, mi ting ol i mekim gut wok long daunim dispela hevi.

Em long sait bilong bik ples Bogenvil Ailan na i go olsem long lsten sait. Olsem na long sait bilong



Poto: Andrew Molen

**BELWARI:** Jastis Minista Bire Kimisopa i no laikim man nating i holim gan.

PNG Gavman, yes, mipela i wok long lukluk long ol rot bilong traim stretim ol hevi i stap yet. Tasol nau yet, mi bilip olsem bai dispela samting i kamap.

Ol lain long ailan husat i agensim ol tok wanbel ABG na PNG Gavman i bin tok oraitim na ol arapela lain husat i gat laik long Bogenvil i wok long wok hat tru. Tasol yu no inap kisim samting nating.

**BOURKE:** Yu kisim pinis wanpela askim i kam long Otonomes Bogenvil gavman long salim ol polismanmeri i go long hap?

**KIMISOPA:** Mi no save long dis-

pela taim, bikos ol dispela samting em i samting bilong sekyuriti bilong kantri na mi ting olsem praim minista, husat em i siaman bilong PNG Sekyuriti Kaunsil bai man husat bai i mas kisim ol askim. Nau yet, mi no klia sapos i gat askim i kam pinis. Tasol ol lain bilong mipela long ailan yet i wok hat tru long stretim dispela hevi.

**BOURKE:** Mipela i harim ripot olsem Joseph Kabui i tok em i redi long larim tripela ten (30) bipo paitman long helpim long rausim Noah Musingku. Wanem tingting bilong yu long dispela? Yu gat sampela wari long rot em i bihainim long stretim dispela hevi?

**KIMISOPA:** Em nau, Mista Kabui i skelim tingting na mi bilip olsem em i bihainim wanpela namel rot. Tasol long lukluk bilong PNG na sampela hevi mipela i bin traim stretim taim pait i bin bikpela, mipela i lainim olsem i no gutpela long givim gan long ol sivilien o manmeri nating long pait agensim ol paitman olsem Me'ekamui.

Yu mas tingim olsem mipela i no stap long hap. Dispela em i wanpela otonomes gavman na ol i gat lo bilong ol yet long bihainim na ol yet i ken skelim wok bilong ol. Tasol PNG gavman i stap redi long helpim. Mi yet mi ting mipela bai givim tingting olsem i no gutpela long givim gan long ol manmeri nating.

# Ol beng long Solomons i kamapim gutpela mani

2005 annual ripot bilong Sentral Beng bilong Solomon Islands i bin tok ol komesel beng long kantri i gutpela na i wok long kamapim mani.

Gavana bilong Sentral Beng, Rick Hou i bin tok ol liklik beng i bin kamapim 28 pesen mani i go inap long 990 milien Amerika dola long wanpela balens sit bilong olgeta wantaim long las yia.

Em i tok dispela ol win mani i bin kamap long bipela dinau beng i bin givim aut.

Mista Hou i bin tok ol dinau ol komesel beng i givim i go long ol pipel i bin gro long 63 pesen inap long 389 milien dola long 2005.

# Indonesia man i korosim polis

WANPELA man bilong Indonesia em i bungim sas long ol trabel bilong suisait bombing long Bali i bin korosim polis long givim em bikpela bagarap long traim kisim toktok long em.

Mohamad Cholily na tripela arapela pipel nau kot i wok long karim keis bilong ol wan wan long dispela bagarap, em i bin kilim dai moa long 20 pipel.

Long wanpela toktok i go long Bali kot, dispela man krismas bilong em 28, ibin toktok long ol samting emi tok, de bilong tera, long taim emi stap long rum-gad long Novemba.

Olgeta foapela blong ol inap bungim "death penalty sapos kot i convictim ol.

Loya bilong wanpela long ol i bin koros olsem Bali kot i no gat rait long harim dispela keis bilong ol long wanem olgeta bilong ol i no save stap long ailan. Dispela kot bilong ol bai stat gen long wik bihain.

# Ol Pasifik ges woka long Australia

WANPELA sinia Papua Niugini gavman minista i tokaut ken long ol strongpela toktok ino laikim posisen bilong Australia long i no laikim ol ges woka bilong Pasifik rijen.

PNG Foren Afes Minista Sir Rabbie Namaliu i bin tokim wanpela bung bilong ol bisnis lida long Kens (Cairns) olsem wanpela season ges woka skim bilong ol Pasifik Ailan manmeri bilong kam wok sotpela taim long Australia bai givim bikpela benefit long ol Pasifik Ekonomi na komyuniti.

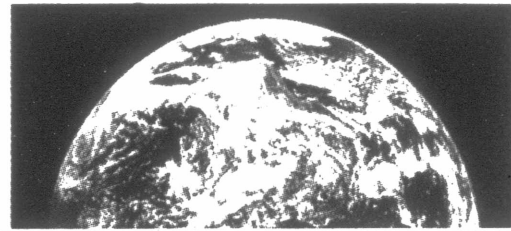
Em i tok, em i no ken nap save long wanem Australian gavman i no laikim kain skim olsem, taim ol i sot long ol wokmanmeri long sampela Australia indastr.

# Pacific BEAT

Listen to Radio Australia  
101.9FM Port Moresby

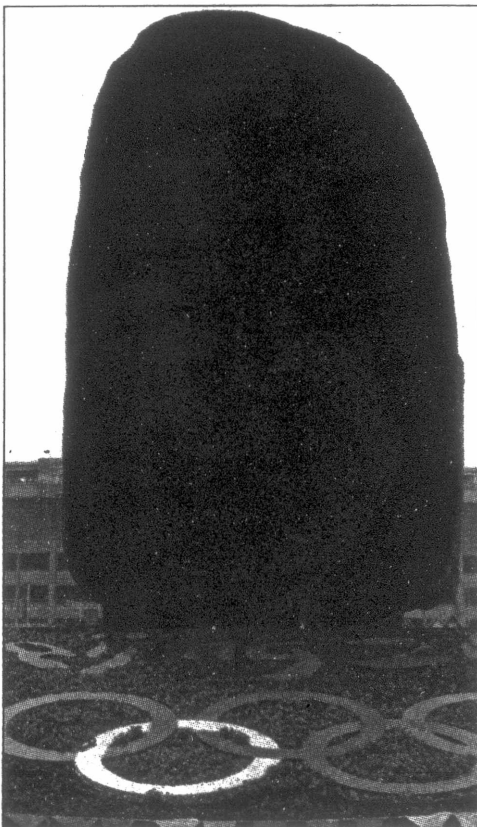
4, 5, 6am & 4pm, 5pm  
including sport

Radio Australia current affairs programme which focuses on island nations, bringing you morning and evening coverage of Pacific current affairs including interviews with political leaders, newsmakers, and the people who make the Pacific beat.



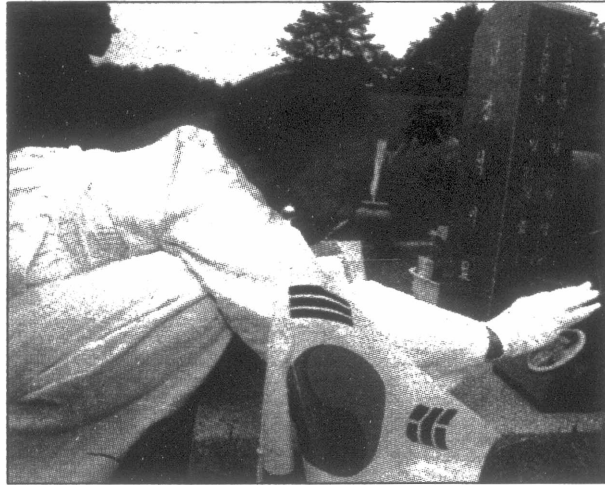
**Hevi stap yet**

WANPELA ples man long Indonesia i karim becpas gras bilong givim olsem kaikai bilong ol kau bilong en. Long baksait em Maunten Merapi i traetim smuk na ges i stap long Deles, Sentral Java, Indonesia long Trinde dispela wik. Ol saintis i tok lukaut olsem dispela maunten p.ia i ken pairap yet. (AP Poto/Dita Alangkara)



**Redi long Olimpiks**

WANPELA meri i malolo liklik long wok bilong em klostu long 10 mita longpela logo o piksa bilong Beising (Beijing) 2008 Olimpik Gems i sanap ausait long Workers Stedium long dispela wik. Dispela logo piksa ol i mekim long ol tru tru plaua i gro em ol i mekim bilong promotim Beijing husat ol i lukautim 2008 gems. (EPA/Adrian Bradshaw)



**Tingting bek...**

TURANGU lapun mama ya bilong Saut Korea i krai long matmat bilong pikinini man bilong em long Me 18. Long dispela de long 1980 ol pipel biong Gwangju ples i bin pait agensim ol soldia i sapatim bipo Presiden Chun Doo-hwan. Tasol ol soldia i bin kilim dai planti tausen pipel. (AP Poto/Yonhap, Hyung Min-woo)



**Malaysia trein sevis bungim birua**

OL OPISEL i traim long rausim wanpela bikpela kar i bin sindaun antap long wanpela liklik maunten na i bin rol i go daun na kapsait antap long rot bilong trein ausait long bikpela siti bilong Malaysia long Trinde. Dispela birua tasol i bin pasim ron bilong ol trein na givim hevi long planti tausen manmeri. Draiva bilong bikpela kâr ya i bin kalap lusim kar bilong em taim brek i bin lus. (AP Poto)



## BANK OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA

### PABLIK NOTIS

#### RAUSIM BILONG OL 1 NA 2 TOEA KAPA MŌŊI

BIHAINIM WANPELA TOK KLIA WE MIN-ISTA BILONG FAINENS NA TRESERI, HONORABOL BART PHILEMON I BIN MEKIM LONG RAUSIM BILONG OL 1 NA 2 TOEA KAPA MONI LONG NOVEMBA 18, 2005, NA BIHAINIM GASETAL NA NOTIS I KAM LONG GAVANA BILONG BENG BILONG PAPUA NIUGINI MISTA L WILSON KAMIT, CBE TOKSAVE I GO NAU LONG PABLIK OLSEM 1 NA 2 TOEA KAPA MONI EM BAI MIPELA I RAUSIM LONG KANTRI INSAIT LONG 12-PELA MUN.

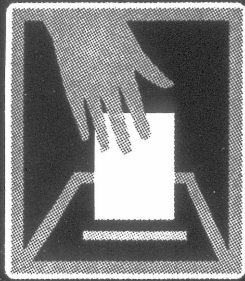
MOA STRONG BILONG OL STAT LONG NAMBA 19 DE BILONG MUN EPRIL 2007.

TOKSAVE I GO LONG PABLIK TU LONG GIVIM BEK OLGETA 1 NA 2 TOEA KAPA MONI LONG WANEM OL KOMESSEL BENG BRENS O I GO STRET LONG BENG BILONG PAPUA NIUGINI INAP LONG 5TOEA LONG WAN WAN HAP BILONG SENISIM NA KISIM MONI MAK YU GIVIM.

**L Wilson Kamit, CBE**

**Gavana**

OL 1 NA 2 TOEA KAPA MONI BAI NOGAT



**ELECTORAL  
COMMISSION**  
Papua New Guinea

**Toksave**

# ILEKTOREL ROL NA LPV AWENES

Ilektorel Komisin i statim pinis wok awenes long Limitet Preferensel Vot (LPV) na Ilektorel Rol Rejistresen insait long ol dispela provins:

## Is Nu Briten, Sentrel, Galf na Madang

Dispela awenes bai i stat long Me 8 i go inap long Jun 2 long dispela yia 2006. Ol opisa bilong Provinsel na Lokel Level Administresen bai i helpim ol lain wok-man bilong Ilektorel Komisin long karimaut dispela wok awenes.

### PROVINS

### DE (2006)

Wes Nu Briten na Morobe

[05th June - 30th July 2006]

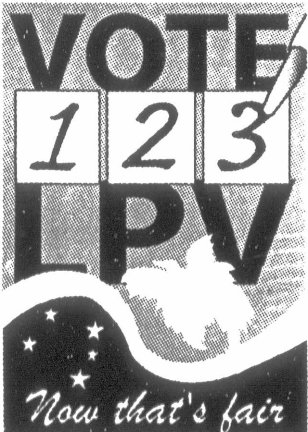
### NCD Electoral Rol

Ol manmeri insait long NCD husat i no enrol i ken go long NCD Ilektorel Opis (olpela Yacht Club) long Pot Mosbi na enrol nau.

Yu ken ringim Mista Frank Gabi long 685 7089 o Mista Peter Malai Feope long 681 1759 long moa toksave.

Ilektorel Komisin bai i kamapim nupela Ilektorel Rol bilong 2007 generel ileksen na bihain taim bikos dispela Ilektorel Rol we em i gat long em nau i gat sampela asua na ol i no inap long yusim.

**YU NO INAP LONG VOT SAPOS YU NO ENROL.**



Tok orait i kam long Mista ANDREW S. TRAWEN, MBE  
ILEKTOREL KOMISINA





**MINISTRY OF EDUCATION  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION And TEACHING SERVICE COMMISSION**

Date: May 10, 2006

**JOINT PRESS RELEASE**

**TEACHERS' STRIKE**

The Papua New Guinea Teachers' Union (PNGTA) and teachers have been advised to refrain from taking strike action because their claims for the non-payment of 4% salary increase, and underpayment are not new log of claims. These claims relate to the implementation of existing agreements.

The Department of Education, the Teaching Service Commission and the PNGTA have agreed to set up the Strategic Working Committee to discuss these issues and work to correct any anomalies in teachers' salaries. The Committee's work is ongoing.

In relation to the claims for housing allowance, the TSC has agreed to discuss with the Association to come up with a possible solution.

The Minister for Education Honourable Michael Laimo CBE MP, the Secretary for Education Dr Joseph Pagelio and the Chairman of the Teaching Service Commission Mr Alan Jogioba have called on all teachers in the National Capital District and other provinces not to be misled by the Association.

They said that the Industrial Registrar Mrs Helen Saleu has advised the President of the PNGTA Mr Tommy Hecko that the Office of the Industrial Registrar has refused to accept the PNGTA National Management Committee's resolution for the Association to conduct a secret ballot to take industrial action over the non-implementation of their registered agreement.

The letter read: "Your letter is noted with concern and in particular your National Management Committee's resolution for a conduct of a secret ballot to take industrial action as verbally stated in the aborted meeting on 4th May 2006 over the Teaching Service Commission failure to implement Recital (D) and Section (3) of your registered Determination No.02 of 2004. Please advise your NMC that this office refuses to accept its resolution for your Association to take industrial action over non-implementation of your registered agreement."

The Industrial Registrar said the reason for her decision is that both the Teaching Services Conciliation & Arbitration Act and the Public Services Conciliation & Arbitration Act have provisions under which the concerned parties may resolve this matter.

The Minister and Secretary for Education and the Chairman of the Teaching Service Commission are concerned that the Association is misinforming the teachers.

Below are details of the three claims which the Association is getting support from its members to pursue:

**4% SALARY INCREASE**

The 4% salary increase for 2006 as agreed in November 2004 was paid on 3rd of February 2006 back dated to the 1st of January 2006. This should show up on the salary pay slip as an increase in the Award, Class and Base Salary in the top right hand corner of the pay slip.

However, the total net pay on the 3rd of February may be less than normal because the pay is only for eight (8) days [23rd Jan to 1st Feb] and not a full week. Teachers will be able to notice the change more clearly on payday 17th of February.

- 1 It was agreed to pay the 4% on the first pay (3rd February 2006) to help teachers when they resumed teaching and needed the extra pay.
- 2 All those teachers who have contacted the TSC claiming they have not received the 4% increase, have in fact received the 4% increase but were confused by looking at their net pay which was less than normal as stated above rather than the Base Salary.
- 3 In relation to the K650 lump sum in relation to 2003 back pay this was only paid to teachers who worked in 2003 and were still on the pay roll at pay 25/2004.
- 4 The one off 4% back pay for 2004 was paid to all teachers who worked for 2004 and were on the payroll at pay 25/2005
- 5 The 4% increase and back pay for 2005 was paid to all teachers who were on the payroll in 2005 and was paid at pay 11/2005.
- 6 Teachers can check this by looking at their pay slips for pay 25/2004
  - a) in the salary space which will show the K650 if they

were entitled

- b) in the salary space it will show a one off back pay of 4%
- c) in the Award, Class, Base salary - the Annual salary will have increased.  
For 2005 look at the pay slip for pay 11/2005 and the change will be seen in
- a) the Award, Class, Base Salary - the annual salary will have increased
- b) the salary space will show a back pay adjustment.

**UNDERPAYMENT**

With a teaching force of 37,000 teachers, there can be hundreds of individual discrepancies in salaries. The Teaching Service Commission has been calling on teachers who are not being paid correctly to contact their staff section first to find out what the problem is. If the teacher is not satisfied, he or she must contact the TSC with a copy of the pay slip in question. According to the TSC, these are individual matters and must be dealt with on a one-on-one basis.

The correction of underpayment of salaries and allowances is an ongoing administrative matter.

**HOUSING ALLOWANCE**

Housing is not a condition of employment according to TSA section 138 (1). However governing bodies and agencies should try to provide adequate housing for teachers. Refer to the TS Act Section 138, (2). Where housing is supplied it has to be paid for by the teacher (Section 138 (3) & (4).

Where housing is not available the position can be kept vacant until housing is provided (TSA section 139). TSA section 140 & 141 allows the TSC to classify housing and settle disputes about housing.

Teachers living in government institutional housing are not entitled to housing allowance.

Currently only 218 persons are paying rent for institutional housing through the government payroll system. A further 53 are paying rent or buying NHC accommodation.

It is unknown how many teachers are paying rent for agency accommodation. It is also unknown how many teachers are paying rent to school boards. It is unknown who rent for donor housing is paid to.

The number of teachers living in commercially rented accommodation is believed to be minimal. There are teachers who are living in institutional housing but are not paying rent. Of these some are also collecting housing allowance.

Many teachers who are receiving housing allowance are not paying this to the owners of the accommodation.

For many years maintenance has not been carried out on institutional accommodation and this is used as an excuse not to pay rents. To overcome the problem of maintenance many government institutions are collecting the rent directly to the school rather than into the government revenue. This is illegal, but a practical answer to the lack of maintenance.

The rents in government institutions have not changed in more than 36 years. Government institutional housing is provided on schools and the rental has been

- a. K5.30 low covenant
- b. K17.50 medium covenant
- c. K23.00 high covenant

This is subsidized rental when compared to non government housing.

In over 36 years the rent has not changed while salaries and the allowance have increased

- d. 1970 Salary \$70 per f/n rent \$5.30 = 7.5% of f/n salary
- e. 1980 Salary K140 per f/n subsidy K1.40 = 1% of salary
- f. 2006 Salary K400 per f/n rent K5.30 = 1.3% of salary
- g. 2006 Salary K400 per f/n subsidy K6.00 = 1.5% of salary

In 2005 TSC allowed elementary teachers to receive housing allowance of K4.50. TSC is of the opinion that rental subsidy is not achieving the purpose of ensuring the provision of accommodation of an affordable and acceptable standard. How can the TSC be assured the accommodation subsidy is paid to the accommodation supplier and used to cover capital costs, loans and maintenance and ensure the accommodation is maintained in an acceptable habitable state?

The major concern of teachers is not the allowance but the provision of well maintained and habitable accommodation.

Many teachers have to take greater responsibility for the care of their accommodation which should include payment for willful damage by the occupant or their guests.

In Provinces the Provincial Government (and in NCD the NCDC) should ensure that the schools have the appropriate institutional houses for all its teachers before requesting for additional teaching positions and increasing enrolments.

The PNGTA should bring the matter to the negotiating table with evidence to support their claim. To date no such claim has been made. The issue on housing allowance was discussed at the Teachers Congress sometime ago in Kimbe. It was then brought to the attention of the National Education Board but was referred to the Teaching Service Commission and PNGTA to negotiate. It is still outstanding because there is no log of claims brought forward to TSC. This issue is intended to be discussed in the July 2006 negotiations by both parties.

In relation to the 2006 4% salary increase the TSC has received the following information from the concept people and Treasury Department:

- All teachers who were on the payroll in pay no. 4/2006 shows that their salaries were adjusted and there fore also on pay no. 3/2006 had their salaries adjusted to 2006 rates.
- 32,907 had a straight 4% pay increase.
- 1,039 were new teachers who just came onto the pay roll.
- 1,437 were teachers whose salaries had increased more than 4% because of actions taken to correct underpayments or promotions.
- 200 teachers received less than 4% or no increase or a decrease in salary because they were returned to their substantive salary after having ceased their H.D.A from 2005 or other salary adjustments which resulted in salary decrease.
- All teachers currently employed are being paid at 2006 salary rate.

The Teaching Service Commission and the Papua New Teachers' Association have signed a Memorandum of Understanding effective on and from the 9th of May 2006.

The MOU has been agreed in order to overcome dispute between the parties relating to the intended strike action by the members of the PNGTA over issues relating to:

- I. Non full compliance of Determination No. 2 of 2004
- II. Teacher allowances and including housing allowances

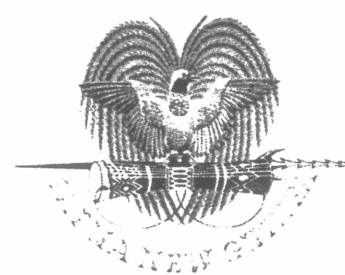
The following has been agreed:

1. That the executives of the PNGTA shall inform all its members by notice to resume duties.
2. The TSC guarantees that it will not apply Section 95 of the TSC Act, which will be applicable for Wednesday 10th May 2006 and the Commission reserves the right to consider case by case the application of Section 95 of the TSC Act in the case where a teacher disregards the notice to return to work on Thursday 11th May 2006 at 7:45 am.
3. The Teaching Service, as the employing agent and is responsible for the management and administration of Teaching Services, give its assurance to the association and the public to deal with the non full compliance of Determination No.2 of 2004 under the auspices of the Chairman of Teaching Service Conciliation and Arbitration Tribunal.
4. In the event of not resolving clause 4 administratively within 2 months effective from the date of signing of this MOU, the parties shall take the matter to court for enforcement.

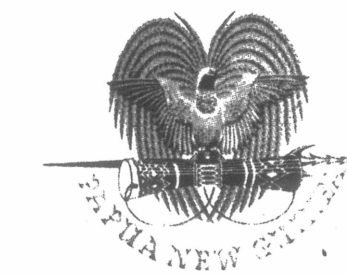
**HON. MICHAEL LAIMO CBE MP  
MINISTER FOR EDUCATION**

**ALAN JOGIOBA  
CHAIRMAN TSC**

**DR JOSEPH PAGELIO  
SECRETARY FOR EDUCATION**



# Sevis Impruvmen Program



Sevis Impruvmen Program o SIP em i wanpela prosek bilong gavman long strongim karim bilong ol besik sevis i go long ol pipel bilong PNG.

esene arensmen na kisim ol risos bilong sapotim SIP. Ol SIP Gaitlain i bin kamap na wanpela Nesenel SIP Tas Fos i bin kirap long lukautim wok karimaut bilong SIP.

SIP em i narakain long ol arapela wok bilong gavman:

1. SIP i save lukluk moa long strong bilong ol sevis i stap nau. Em i narakain long Besik Sevis Impruvmen Program na Rurel Developmen Program, we ol i lukluk long mentenens bilong infrastraksa, taim SIP i save lukluk long strongim ol wok bihainim bilong ol sevis.
2. SIP i save bungim ol kain kain sekta na level bilong gavman long wok strongim ol sevis. Em i mekim dispela bikos planti sekta i gat wankain ol hevi na SIP i luk-save olsem i gat rot bilong kisim skul long ol yet na long serim save na ol risos.
3. SIP em i no wanpela program we i gat pinis bilong en. Ol sevis i ken strong moa olgeta taim na SIP bai dispela wanpela rot bilong strongim sevis olgeta taim tasol.

**Stori bilong en**

Long mun Ogas 2000 NEC i tok oraitim Midium Tem Eksen Plen bilong Pablik Sekta Rifom insait long PNG 2000 - 2003. Wanpela long ol bikpela hevi bilong rifom program em indai bilong ol sevis i go long ol pipel bilong PNG.

Long stretim dispela hevi wanpela Pablik Sekta Rifom Tas Fos i bin kirap, na Sief Sekreteri yet i bin Siaman long en, wantaim bikpela as tingting bilong strongim karim bilong ol sevis long ol bikpela hap olsem Helt, Edukesen, Agrikalsa na Woks. Sevis Impruvmen Program (SIP) i bin sanap long karimaut dispela program. Pablik Sekta Rifom Menesmen Yunit (PSRMU) i bin kamap tu bilong givim stia tok long polisi na was long wok karimaut bilong SIP.

**Mak bilong wok kamap**

Long mun Jun 2000 PSRMU i bin go raun long 4-pela pilot provins long glasim mak bilong ol hevi bilong karim na givim ol sevis. Long mun Ogas 2000 wanpela woksop bilong ol provin-sel, nesenel na sentrel ejensi mausman i bin kamap long glasim ol wok painimaut bilong PSRMU sevis delivari riviui. Bihain long dispela woksop, Sief Sekreteri i tok oraitim sanapim bilong ol Nesenel Tas Grup long go pas na painim ol hevi bilong karim ol sevis i go long ol pipel na stretim ol. Long mun Septemba 2000 ol Tas Grup woksop i bin kamap long glasim moa yet ol as long sevis i nogat strong bilong en.

Long 2001 PSRMU i bin sanapim ol ogenais-

Long 2002 PSRMU i sanapim wanpela Sevis Impruvmen Sapot Yunit (SISU) long sapotim olgeta ejensi taim ol i wok long strongim sevis delivari bilong ol. Ol memba bilong SISU em ol i kam long ol kain kain dipatmen na kisim tren-ing olsem ol spesolis o savemanmeri long ol sevis impruvmen teknik.

Fopela pailot provins i bin statim SIP long 2002: em Westen Hailans, Milen Be, Morobe na Wes Nu Briten. Tupela moa provins - Nu Ailan na Isten Hailans - na 4-pela nesenel ejensi - Dipatmen bilong Pesene Menesmen, PNGIPA, PSC na PNG Faia Sevises - i bin statim SIP long 2003.

**Ol wok bihain**

Long 2004, mipela i kirapim SIP insait long tenpela provins na tenpela nesenel ejensi i mekim SIP. Ol provins husat bai go bung wantaim ol arapela i mekim SIP nau em Madang, Manus, Galp na Sandaun, na ol Dipatmen bilong Plening, Fainens, Treseri, Trenspot, Woks, Helt, Edukesen, Provinsel na Lokol Level Gavman Afes na Agrikalsa na Laipstok. Mipela bai wok i go het yet long 2006.

**SIP i save wok olsem**

SIP i save sanap long sampela bikpela wok bai em i ken wok strong. Ol dispela samting em:

**Ol Sevis Impruvmen Tim**

Ol Sevis Impruvmen Tim em ol grup husat i save glasim ol sevis hevi na stretim ol. Ol Sevis Impruvmen Tim em ol mausman i kam long ol ejensi i save strongim sevis delivari.

Olsem, wanpela Sevis Impruvmen Tim bilong strongim karim bilong ol edukesen matiriel em bai ol mausman bilong ol skul (Ol Het Tisa), Provinsel Edukesen, Provinsel Etnministresen, ol NGO, Dipatmen bilong Treseri na nesenel Dipatmen bilong Edukesen (DOE). Olgeta dispela ejensi i gat han long dispela hevi o ol as bilong dispela hevi, olsem na ol i mas stap insait long wok bilong strongim sevis bilong ol.

Insait long ol kain kain prosek, ol Sevis Impruvmen Tim i save skelim ol hevi na yusim ol Sevis Impruvmen tuls na teknik bilong painim ol as bilong hevi. Bihain long tok orait bilong ol rekomendesen we SIP Tas Fos bilong ol bai givim, tim bai go het long karimaut wok bilong stretim hevi.

**Ol SIP Tas Fos**

Ol SIP Tas Fos i save was long karimaut bilong SIP insait long eria bilong ol. Ol SIP Tas Fos i save kamap long provinsel na ejensi level

## Pablik Sekta Rifom Menesmen Yunit

wantaim. Wok bilong Tas Fos em bilong makim ol impruvmen prosek na sanapim ol Sevis Impruvmen tim (ol SIT), skelim mak bilong ol rekomendesen bilong ol SIT, tok oraitim ol eksen plen, na was bihainim na givim ripot long wok kamap i go long Nesenel SIP Tas Fos.

Nesenel SIP Tas Fos i save kodinetim o makim bikpela wok bilong SIP. Em ol sinia mausmanmeri bilong nesenel Helt, Edukesen, Agrikalsa na Woks Dipatmen, na tu ol mausmanmeri bilong ol sentral ejensi olsem Fainens, DPM, Treseri na Plening na Dipatmen bilong Praim Minista.

Nesenel SIP Tas Fos bai was na ripot long ol wok i kamap i go long CACC.

**Ol SIP Kodineta**

Wan wan ejensi i mekim SIP i gat wanpela SIP Kodineta. Kodineta i save ripot i go long Tas Fos na menesim sevis impruvmen olgeta de.

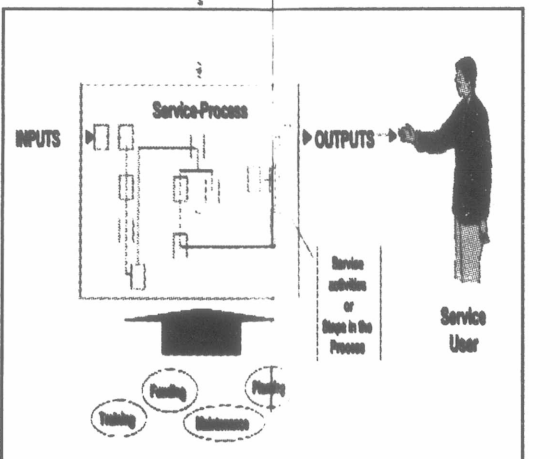
**Sevis Impruvmen Sapot Yunit**

Ol Sevis Impruvmen Tim bai i mas i gat sapot wan wan taim, na moa yet long ol namba wan hap taim sevis impruvmen i kirap. Dispela sapot em bai kam olsem trening long ol tuls na teknik bilong sevis impruvmen o i ken olsem fasilitesen sapot long halivim tim long wok i go het.

Wanpela intenel konsalting yunit - em Sevis Impruvmen Sapot Yunit (SISU) - i kamap insait long PSRMU long givim dispela sapot. SISU i gat ol mausmanmeri bilong ol bikpela ejensi i wok wantaim SIP, na i wok bung wantaim Yunit na ol i save senis olgeta tupela yia. Wok bilong ol em long wok bung wantaim ol Sevis Impruvmen Tim, givim trening long ol na halivim ol taim ol i kamapim ol rot bilong stretim ol hevi.

kisim long wanpela Ekstensen wokmanmeri o wanpela wok permit i kam long leba opis.

Wanpela sevis, tasol em i moa long wanpela samting yu ken lukim. Bai i mas i gat planti kain wok i kamap bai sevis i ken go aut. Planti long ol dispela wok i save kamap insait long dipatmen i wok long givim sevis (em ol dairek aktiviti o wok), tasol sampela i save kam long ol arapela dipatmen (ol dispela em ol indairek aktiviti o sapot sevises). Olsem, long primari edukesen, Provinsel Edukesen bai go pas long givim ol besik edukesen sevis, tasol sapot bilong em i kam long nesenel DOE (olsem karikulum developmen) na ol arapela dipatmen tu olsem Woks (skul bilding wok mentenens), DPM na Treseri. Olsem na taim yumi toktok long sevis, mipela i minim olgeta ol dairek na indairek wok we i save kamapim namba wan bikpela wok kamap.

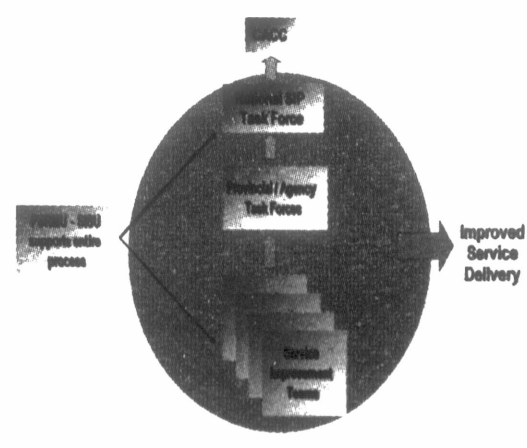


**Strongim wanpela sevis**

Long strongim wanpela sevis tru tru, yu mas lukluk long as bilong ol samting na traim strongim olgeta wok i save kamap long givim dispela sevis. Dispela em as tru bilong SIP. Em i save lukluk long stretim olgeta dairek na indairek wok, bai laspela sevis bai i ken ron stret na strong tru.

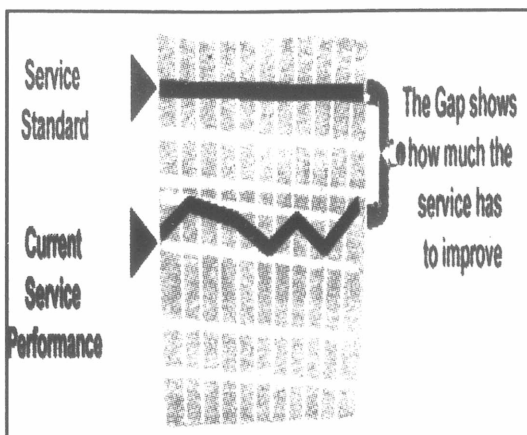
Ol Sevis Impruvmen Tim em ol i save yusim ol long strong wanpela sevis. Ol tim i save gat ol mausmanmeri i kam long olgeta ejensi husat i save kontribut o givim han long kamapim sevis.

Ol wan wan rot bilong strongim wanpela Sevis i gat wanpela bikpela rot we i win moa long bihainim bai em i ken strongim wanpela sevis. Namba 1 Rot em long 'Define the challenge' o Makim Salens - kamapim wanpela klia piksa long mak bilong sevis i mas strong moa. Bikpela gep namel long ol sevis standat (ol taget) na wok kamap nau i tok klia long mak we sevis i mas strong moa. Bikpela as tingting em long strongim sevis bai dispela bikpela gep i no moa stap.



**Sevis Impruvmen**

Planti pipel i ting olsem sevis em i pinis bilong wanpela wok i kamap. Olsem, stia tok ol i save



Namba 2 Rot em long 'Investigate causes' o Painimaut As bilong en. Long mekim dispela, tim i mas makim (droim) olgeta wna wan rot bilong wok na ol askim sapos i gat hevi long wan wan long ol dispela rot na wanem rot i ken strongim bai ol i wok mobeta. Tim i mas glasim ol as bilong ol hevi. Olsem, 'tilim ol medikel saplai i kam long wanpela sentral stoa' i ken wanpela hevi. Wanpela as i ken olsem ol stok i save daun daunbilo olgeta taim, we i save mekim 'tilim bilong en i isi tru, we i ken kamap bikos ol i no baim ol arapela delivari bipo, we i kamap bikos ol invois i no kamap long Treseri, na i go olsem. Tim bai yusim namba wan as long go daun na painimaut wanem ol arapela bikpela as bilong hevi.

Namba 3 Rot em long 'Advance solutions' o Go het wantaim ol rot bilong stretim hevi - em long kamapim ol solusen o rot bilong stretim hevi bilong ol dispela as bilong en. I mas i gat glasim bilong ol kain kain rot i stap na givim stia i go long Tas Fos.

Namba 4 Rot em long 'Test the new solution' o Traim nupela rot bilong stretim hevi. Tim bai karimaut eksen plen bilong en long stretim ol hevi.

Namba 5 Rot em long 'Sustain the change' o Strongim senis bai em i stap longtaim. Tim bai was long strong bilong ol proses bai ol senis bai go het long mekim wok.

I gat planti sevis impruvmen tuls na teknik i stap long halivim wantaim wok glasim. Sevis Impruvmen Sapot Yunit bai givim trening long ol Sevis Impruvmen tim long yusim ol dispela tuls na teknik na bihain halivim ol long bihainim dispela wok.

**Institusenalaisim SIP**

Strongim ol tingting bilong ol kastoma, nogat inap risoses na ol kain kain senis i min olsem bai gat nid bilong strong ol rot bilong givim sevis. Long stretim dispela bikpela nid, SIP i mas kamap olsem wanpela rot i stap bilong strongim sevis i go olgeta taim na bai i nogat pinis bilong em. Long luksave long dispela

strongpela sanap, SIP i mas kamap hap bilong olgeta de wok bilong gavman. Em nau, SIP i mas kamap olsem wanpela institusen o bai olgeta i mas klia long en.

Wok bilong institusenalaisim SIP bai kisim ol wok agensim insait long wanpela ogenaisesen olsem Pablik Sevis. Long dispela as, em i mas kisim strongpela sapot i kam long lidasip wantaim sampela ol ogenaisesen arensmen we i mas i stap. Ol dispela em:

Wok bilong lidasip long Institusenalaisim SIP Strongpela, klia sapot i kam long lidasip bilong Pablik sevis em i bikpela samting i mas i stap long institusenalaisim SIP.

Ol Hetman bilong ol Dipatmen na Ejensi Ol hetman bilong ol dipatmen na ejensi i gat bikpela wok long institusenalaisim SIP. Ol dispela lida i save makim wanem ol samting em i bikpela samting long ol wokmanmeri bilong ol bihainim ol bikpela wok ol i save promotim na sapotim. Sapos wanpela lida i save strongim bikpela tingting bilong strongim sevis, em nau bai ol wok manmeri bilong em bai lukim olsem em i bikpela samting na givim bikpela luksave long en. Sapos wanpela lida i save kolim olsem olsem wanpela lo prairiti o i nogat strong bilong en bai ol i lukim olsem i no wanpela bikpela samting. Ol lida i ken sapotim SIP sapos ol i:

- Lainim moa long SIP bai em i ken tok-tok gut long en;
- Yusim ol teknik bilong sevis impruvmen long wok bilong olgeta de taim ol i menesim wok eria bilong ol;
- Toktok long ol nid bilong strongim ol sevis olgeta taim;
- Mekim sevis impruvmen o strongim bilong sevis olsem wanpela toktok long olgeta miting;
- Karimaut SIP insait long dipatmen bilong en;
- Asesim ol glasim ol sinia wokmanmeri long strong bilong ol sevis ol i save bosim;
- Strongim tingting bilong ol wokmanmeri long stap wok insait long ol Sevis Impruvmen Tim;

**Ol Sinia Opisa**

Ol Sinia Opisa i gat bikpela strong namel long ol pipel ol i save menesim o bosim, bikos ol i save lukim ol olgeta de. Wanem kain ol tingting na toktok ol Sinia Opisa i save mekim long SIP na mak bilong luksave ol i givim long en i save tokim ol wok manmeri bilong ol olsem sevis impruvmen em i wanpela bikpela samting. Long sapotim SIP, ol Sinia Opisa i mas:

- Lainim moa samting long SIP na ol tuls na teknik bilong sevis impruvmen;
- Mekim wok wantaim SIP - olsem wanpela SIP Kodineta, memba bilong

wanpela SIP Tas Fos o olsem wanpela memba long wanpela Sevis Impruvmen Tim;

- Promotim na strongim yusim bilong ol tuls na teknik bilong strongim sevis long strongim rot bilong wok bilong ol wokmanmeri;
- Paitim tok long SIP sapos em i gat sans long paitim tok long en;
- Strongim tingting bilong ol wokmanmeri long wok wantaim SIP long wanpela Sevis Impruvmen Tim;
- Opim rot bai olgeta wokmanmeri i kisim trening long ol tuls na teknik bilong sevis impruvmen;
- Luksave long wok bilong ol wokmanmeri taim ol i strongim wanpela sevis o rot bilong mekim wok;

SIP Ogenaisesen na ol Proses o wok bihainim Bihain long sanapim ol ogenaisesen arensmen o wok plen i save halivim institusenalaisim bilong SIP.

Hap bilong ol dispela arensmen o plen i karamapim dispela straksa i kamap long pes tu bilong menesim SIP proses. Ol ogenaisesen arensmen em sampela proses long halivim SIP i wok. Ol dispela proses em:

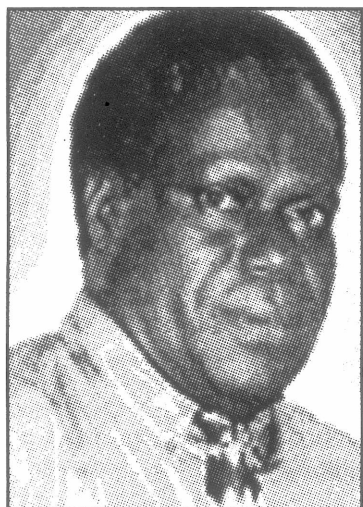
- Wanpela rot bilong makim ol sans bilong sevis impruvmen long kamap;
- Wanpela rot bilong was na ripot long ol wok i kamap;
- Wanpela rot bilong bungim SIP wantaim wok plening na makim bilong baset. Dispela em i wanpela bikpela rot bikos em i halivim long bungim SIP i go wantaim ol ogenaisesen proses we i save makim ol bikpela wok insait long wan wan yia;
- Wanpela rot bilong riviui o glasim bek olgeta wok kamap bilong SIP, bai SIP i ken strong long bungim ol bikpela as tingting bilong gavman na i wok long karim gupela kaikai bilong sevis impruvmen.

## Moa Toksave

Long kisim moa toksave, ringim Mista Bill Kua, Dairekta Jenerel, o Mista Clant Alok, Program Menesa, bilong PSRMU long:

Morauta Haus, PO Box 639, Waigani 131, NCD, PNG.

Telepon: 327 6764  
Feks: 327 6766



**World Telecommunications  
Day  
17 May 2006**



## **Promoting Global Cybersecurity**

**Message from Charles S. Punaha  
Director General**

**PNG Radiocommunications &  
Telecommunications Technical Authority**

**World Telecommunication Day (WTD) today marks the 141st anniversary of the International Telecommunication Union (ITU) since it was founded on 17 May 1865.**

This year, WTD carries added significance as 17 May 2006 marks the first commemoration of World Information Society Day - declared by the United Nations General Assembly on 26 March 2006.

For WTD 2006, the ITU Council chose the theme Promoting Global Cybersecurity to highlight the serious challenges we face in ensuring the safety and security of networked information and communication systems.

The explosive growth in the use of ICT infrastructure and our increased reliance on electronic communications networks has heightened concerns around the world about cybersecurity. The term "cybersecurity" refers to the areas of security of networked information systems, encompassing the security of electronic interchanges and the underlying telecommunications infrastructure.

All nations are increasingly dependent on information technology for the provision of essential goods and services, for conduct of business, for financial transactions, and for government services. For many countries, information technology is being harnessed as an engine for economic development, growth, and social advancement. The long-term success of these strategies depends on the confidence of users and consumers in the security and integrity of these systems.

No nation is exempt from responsibility for cybersecurity. We are all connected and therefore we are all interdependent; every computer with an Internet connection is a portal to the global information grid. The actions of every user therefore can impact the security of all other users. Nor does responsibility for ensuring the security of information systems reside in governments alone. This responsibility lies also with businesses, organizations, and individual users, who develop, own, provide, manage, service and use information systems.

According to ITU Secretary-General Yoshio Utsumi: " In order to safeguard our systems and infrastructure and in

order to instill confidence in online trade, commerce, banking, telemedicine, e-government and a host of other applications, we need to strengthen the security practices of each and every networked country, business, and citizen".

At the national level, while we need to harness and promote awareness of ICTs as a tool for economic and social development we need also to take appropriate actions and preventive measures as determined by law against abusive uses of ICTs and ensure respect for privacy and the protection of personal information and data.

To this end, the establishment by the government of the Task Force to develop a National ICT Policy and Strategy and the current efforts to implement its Integrated Government Information System (IGIS) is a positive and important step forward. One of the broad objectives of the ICT Policy and Strategy is to create an efficient and dynamic ICT environment to capture current technological advances, trends and practices.

This provides an ideal opportunity for all stakeholders including network operators, Internet Service Providers (ISPs), key government and law enforcement agencies to develop, deploy and promote policies, standards, technical guidelines and procedures, regulations and legislation to reduce vulnerabilities to threats of ICT systems and networks and to protect the information stored and communicated using these systems.

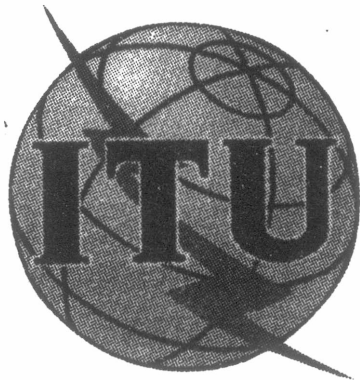
Securing cyberspace is a strategic challenge that requires coordinated efforts from the entire society. It requires the pooling of resources and expertise to, among others, develop and adopt appropriate codes of practice in conjunction with all stakeholders, formulate anti-spam laws, promote public awareness and education campaigns, review existing legislations and policies to bring them up to speed with current regional and international trends and practices.

As we join hands to celebrate this first World Information Society Day, let us all work together to ensure our networked information and communication systems are safe and secure.

**Charles S. Punaha  
Director General**

World Telecommunications Day  
17 May 2006

# Promoting Global Cybersecurity



Message from Yoshio Utsumi  
Secretary-General International Telecommunication  
Union



**World Telecommunication Day commemorates the inception of the oldest international organisation in history. This 17 May 2006, on its 141st anniversary, ITU finds itself on the threshold of a new era.**

During the past seven years, ITU has guided the landmark World Summit on the Information Society to its historic conclusion. World leaders gathered in Geneva in 2003 and in Tunis in 2005 to provide political backing for a road map aimed at developing and utilising information and communication technologies in the service of humanity.

In the process, ITU's standing in the world as the lead agency in telecommunications and ICT has been clearly established. ITU has expanded its base, having pioneered the involvement of all stakeholders in the process. Governments, technological experts, social scientists, business and civil society leaders, international organisations and grassroots workers - have all been deeply engaged in laying the foundations of a more just, equitable and people-centred information society.

ITU has also grown in stature, having taken far-reaching steps in using its recognised expertise to reach out to the remotest regions of the globe, to the most vulnerable people, and help accelerate the pace of development. ITU has already forged partnerships with some of the great visionaries in government, business, civil society and international organisations aimed at connecting the unconnected through its Connect the World Initiative, launched in June 2005.

This year, ITU has advocated the development of ICT to assist the disabled and to prepare for emergencies and disasters. And to ensure that the growth of ICT remains sustainable, the theme for World

Telecommunication Day 2006 is Promoting Global Cybersecurity.

In an increasing networked society, safeguarding cyberspace as well as ICT systems and infrastructure has taken on real urgency. It is essential to instil confidence in online trade, commerce, banking, telemedicine, e-government and a host of other applications. It is also critical for the future social and economic development of the world.

Achieving cybersecurity depends on the security practices of each and every networked country, business, and citizen. To guard against the sophisticated skills of cybercriminals, we need to develop a global culture of cybersecurity. This will require not only good policing and legislation but also acute threat awareness and development of tough ICT-based counter measures.

From the days of the telegraph, ITU has mastered space age communications and continues to develop the expertise in cyberspace. It now takes on the additional mantle of leading the global movement to build the Information Society. World leaders meeting at the World Summit on the Information Society in Tunis in November 2005 recognised this evolution of ITU and proposed that 17 May - World Telecommunication Day - should henceforth be celebrated as World Information Society Day.

ITU accepts this honour - and the challenge - to open another chapter in its chequered history and embark on a new journey. As we commemorate this important landmark, let us all together celebrate this first World Information Society Day!

**Yoshio UTSUMI**

# BAI YU KARIM PIKININI?



Yu save long HIV mak bilong yu o nogat?  
Sapos yu gat bel na yu gat HIV binatang, yu  
gat sans long pasim dispela sik long kalap i  
go long nupela pikinini bilong yu

Sapos yu save yu gat binatang bilong HIV  
pinis, I gat marasin bilong helpim daunim  
sans bilong nupela pikinini bilong yu  
i kisim HIV binatang.

WOK BILONG HELT O HIV na AIDS KAUNSELA EM LONG  
HELPIM YU NA GIVIM MOA SAVE LONG YU LONG WE YU INAP  
WAS NA LUKAUTIM PIKININI BILONG YU



Produced by:  
National Catholic Family Life Apostolate  
P.O. Box 592  
Goroka, EHP  
Ph/Fax: 732 1356

## HIV na AIDS I GATHOP



National Catholic HIV/AIDS Secretariat  
P.O. Box 398,  
Waigani, N.C.D  
Ph/Fax 323 9238  
email: nchs@online.net.pg



SALENS LONG OL RAITA: Darusilla Arazi

# Skul Jenel laikim moa stori

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

**SALENS i go aut long pablik i gat save long rait long salim ol stori bilong ol pikinini i go long Edukesen Dipatmen long putim i go insait long wanpela skul jenel o liklik buk i gat ol stori bilong ol lowa gret klas sumatin.**

Darusilla Arazi husat em i Skul Jenel Kodineta wantaim Edukesen Dipatmen i tok olsem insait long PNG Raitas Woksop long Pot Mosbi long wik i go pinis.

Misis Arazi i go pas long kodinetim wok long skul jenel long 11-pela yia nau bihain long em bin kisim dispela wok long 1996.

Wok bilong en em long bungim na glasim olgeta stori, poem na pilai drama ol manmeri na skul sumatin i save salim.

Na sapos ol stori i gutpela we ol pikinini bai klia gut long em na laikim na tu, luksave long em olsem em i toktok long samtng i kamap long laip, em i save kisim na putim insait long dispela skul jenel.

Na ol sumatin long Elementeri level, ol lowa gret na apa praimer level i save yusim long skul.

Misis Arazi husat i mama bilong 4-pela pikinini na i wanpela skul tisa tu bipo em i kisim dispela wok i tok maski i gat planti wok i go insait long Skul Jenel, em i

amamas long wok bilong raitim stori buk bilong ol pikinini.

Long 1996 inap nau taim em i kodinetim Skul Jenel wok, ol i pablisim 37 isu o buk.

Misis Arazi husat em yet tu i save raitim sampela stori i tok pablikesen bilong skul jenel i helpim long strongim kalsa bikos sampela ol stori na poem na drama i sut long ol pasin tumbuna bilong yumi.

Em i tok sampela ausait lain i tok Skul Jenel bilong PNG em i narakain olgeta bikos i nogat kain buk olsem we i bungim wantaim ol stori long kalsa na save bilong ol aspies na yusim insait long ol skul.

**Lo bilong Lukautim ol Meri**



**SKRUIM lo tambuim pitim meri**

Bai yu mekim wanem long stretim dispela hevi namel long yu na man bilong yu?

**Yu ken mekim ol dispela samtng:**

1. Toktok isi pastaim man bilong yu.
2. Sapos yu no inap, orait askim wanpela pen o pater, pasto o wanpela wantok bilong man o bilong yu yet long kam toktok wantaim yutupela.
3. Sapos ol toktok i no inap, orait lo inap long helpim yu

**Moa long neks wik.**

**Sotpela tok lukautim meri**

**SKRUIM AIDS TOKTOK**

Sapot long sait bilong lotu i ken strongim lotu bilip bilong yu na i ken helpim yu laikim yu yet na ol arapela. Em i ken helpim yu iong rausim ol nogut tingting na lukim yu sindaun gut.

Ol sios lida i mas soim ol i gat laik long toktok long ol man husat i gat HIV o AIDS.

Taim ol i givim tok stia long ol HIV na AIDS lain ol i mas givim ol hop na strong na i no mas mekim jasmen.

**Moa long neks wik.**



**PNG KALA:** Smat moa long dispela mama long Kainantu wantaim ol pikinini bilong em i bilas long ol PNG kala klos.



*Ol Poto:*  
Veronica Hatutasi  
na  
Aaron Gunbi.



**STALIM WANTAIM BILAS BILONG OL NARAPELA KANTRI:** Ol dispela skul pikinini bilong Gabagaba Praimeri skul i putim klos na bilas bilong wan wan ol arapela kantri olsem India, Tailen (Thailand), Saina (China) na ol arapela na ol i luknais tu ya.



**KOMYUNITI JASTIS HELPIM:** Shelley Launa em opisa bilong Komyuniti Jastis Liesen Yunit na Josephine Waieng bilong PNG Tropikel Okids, PNG long saining bilong sek long helpim projek bilong ol yut, meri na ol liklik pipel long komyuniti.



**GUTPELA BILAS:** Asbisop bilong Pot Mosbi Katolik Asdaiosis, Asbisop Sir Brian Barnes i wokabout namel long ol naispela bilas we ol mama pikinini na pipel bilong Simbu Katolik Daisosis i putim long tok gutbai long em na ol narapela bisop.

## Wendy sapotim long lukautim kalsa

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

**HOLIM strong na lukautim kalsa na pasin tumbuna em wanpela samtng we tupela marit i mekim insait long 9-pela yia nau.**

Wendy na Sakarepe Kamene em tupela marit i wok strong long lukautim ol tumbuna save bilong ol Zia pipel i stap long boda bilong Oro na Morobe provins.

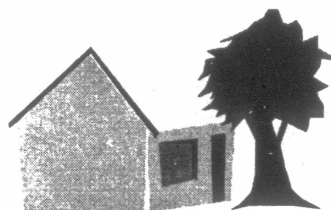
Wendy em i hap Milen Be na Sentrel tasol em i wok wantaim man bilong em bilong Zia na nau em i gat bikpela save na laik long lukautim ol kalsa na tumbuna pasin bilong ol Zia pipel.

Wantok i bin bungim Wendy na man bilong em long Raitas woksop na i kisim liklik stori bilong ol.

Ol i kirapim Zia Tras Faundesen na wantaim helpim bilong Yunivesiti bilong PNG (UPNG). Ol i kirapim wanpela ten sikis (16) grup we i lukautim ol wan wan eria na long pinis bilong wan wan yia, ol i save givim ripot long ol wok ol i mekim.

Wan wan long ol grup i lukautim eria bilong bungim na raitim ol tumbuna stori, ol rot bilong panim pis, wok gaden, sait bilong ol meri, skulim ol gutpela pasin long luksave i stap anit long tumbuna pasin na moa.

"Faundesen i wok long helpim ol yangpela na pipel long luksave long ol pasin tumbuna we i wok long busisi, moa yet, insait long ol taun na siri.



# Kuk kona

...wantaim ol kuki bilong Lamana Hotel



## Welkam long

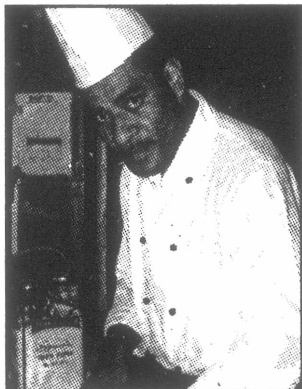
**Wantok Kuk Kona wantaim ol kuki bilong Lamana Hotel**

DISPELA nupela kona insait long *Wantok Niuspepa* em i ples we yu ken kisim stia long kukim ol kain kain stail kaikai olsem ol sif kuki bilong Lamana Hotel yet i save kukim.

Ol bai yusim ol kain kain sayor na abus yu ken painim insait long bus na gaden bilong yu yet o yu ken baim long ol bikpela gaden stua nabaut long taun.

Tasol ol bai kukim na skulim yu long kukim ol kaikai ol yet i save kukim insait long Lamana Hotel, wanpela bikpela hotel insait long Pot Mosbi siti.

Ol kuki o Sef (Chef) bilong Lamana Hotel i stap aninit long lukaut bilong Het Sef Eparamia Koro. Em i wanpela man Fiji husat i lukautim haus kuk bilong Lamana Hotel.



Ol arapela kuki husat bai givim skul long kukim kaikai em:



Sinia Sef Taisi Suve



Sinia Sef Solomon Teo



Sinia Sef Kenneth Karigal

## Rostim Red Emperor pis wantaim popo salet

Inap long 4-pela manmeri

**Ol samting yu mas i gat:**

- 1/4 kap vegetable oil
- 1 tebolspun kawawar yu katim i go liklik tru
- 2-pela han lemon gras yu katim i go liklik
- 4-pela namel sais red emperor pis wanpela grin popo we yu sapim rausim skin na pikinini bilong en wanpela kap korianda lip

**Sup bilong popo salet:**

- 1/4 kap pinat we yu bonim ol long paia pinis
- 100 grem Ramu suga
- 2-pela tispun pis sos
- 2-pela tispun vinega
- wanpela liklik retpela sili o lombo yu katim i go liklik.



**Rot bilong kukim:**

Kapsaitim wel long wanpela bikpela plet bilong rostim kaikai na putim insait long aven inap em i hat na smuk i kamap. Bungim kawawar na lemon gras yu katim i go liklik na suvim insait long bel bilong wan wan pis.

Katim ausait skin bilong pis na rapim sol na graun bilak pepa.

Putim pis i go insait long roasting pen, kapsaitim liklik wel antap long pis na larim i kuk inap 10-pela minit o inap pis i tan.

Long mekim popo salet, bungim olgeta samting wantaim. Kapsaitim pis sos na vinega i go insait na tanim tanim gut.

Yusim masin bilong sapim kaukau na poteto long sapim popo i go liklik na putim insait long wanpela bikpela bawl.

Putim korianda i go wantaim sampela dressing na tanim gut. Em nau yu ken sevim red emperor pis wantaim popo salet, na kapsaitim wanem hap sup bilong popo i stap yet antap.

# Strong bilong Kaikai

Stat long dispela wik, mipela bai toktok long wanem samting ol saveman i lukim insait long kaikai.

Na tu, mipela i toktok long kaikai i save helpim bodi i stap gut.

## Kaikai i win long mani

Laip em i win long kaikai (Matyu 5:25), na kaikai i win long mani.

Sapos i no gat laip long bodi, bai kaikai i no inap helpim. Na sapos i no gat kaikai long gaden na i no gat kaikai long stua bai mani i no inap helpim.

Wok gaden na lukautim abus, dispela em i pos bilong kantri bilong yumi i sanap strong. Na pasin bilong kaikaim gutpela kaikai long olgeta de, dispela em i pos bilong bodi bilong yumi i stap strong.

Sapos yu salim olgeta gutpela kaikai long maket na yu yet baim rabis kaikai long stua, olsem sispop na koldring, dispela i no inap helpim yu wantaim pikinini bilong yu.

## Tok bilong redim tingting

Yumi olgeta, yumi laik i stap gut. Na sapos skin i pilim amamas bai bel tu i stap gut.

Orait, kaikai em i wanpela gutpela samting tru bilong helpim yumi kamap long dispela mak.

## Tok bilong kaikai na bodi bilong yumi

Ol saveman bilong glasim kaikai wantaim wok bilong en insait long bodi bilong yumi, ol i painimautim pinis olsem: I gat tripela kain wok bilong kaikai.

Wanpela wok i olsem: Kaikai i givim strong bilong wokabout na bilong mekim wok.

Narapela wok i olsem: Em i helpim bodi bilong pikinini i kamap bikpela, na i helpim bodi bilong bikpela man i stap smat.

Narapela wok bilong en gen em i olsem: Em i lukautim bodi bilong yumi na yumi no ken kisim sik planti taim.

Dispela tripela wok bilong kaikai i stap. Na olgeta kaikai i no save bihainim wankain skel long kamapim dispela tripela wok insait long bodi bilong yumi. Nogat.

Narapela olsem taro i gat wok bilong givim strong. Narapela olsem kumu i gat wok bilong was long sik. Narapela olsem susu o abus i gat wok bilong helpim bodi i kamap bikpela na i stap smat.

Sapos oltaim yumi kaikai dispela tripela kain kaikai, bai bodi bilong yumi i stap gut.

## Tok bilong skelim kaikai olsem wanem

Ol saveman i painimautim pinis, wanem kain samting i stap insait long wan wan kaikai, na ol i givim nem long em pinis.

Ol i painimautim samting bilong givim strong na ol i kolim stas. Gris tu i gat kain wok olsem tasol.

Ol i painimautim samting bilong helpim bodi i kamap bikpela, na ol i kolim protin.

Ol i painimautim samting bilong was long sik na helpim bel na blut na bun, na ol i kolim vitamin na mineral.

Orait, nau mipela i laik soim yu long wanem samting i stap insait long wan wan kaikai. Olsem na mipela i wokim ol lis. Wan wan lis i gat 4-pela banis.

Namba 1 banis i kamapim nem bilong kaikai. Namba 2 banis i soim mak bilong stas na gris insait long dispela kaikai. Namba 3 banis i soim mak bilong protin. Namba 4 banis i soim mak bilong vitamin na mineral.

## Insait long ol banis i gat liklik mak olsem:

Namba tri lis, bilong abus na susu na kiau na bin samting			
Nem bilong kaikai	Samting bilong givim strong (stas na gris)	Samting bilong bodi i kamap bikpela (protin)	Samting bilong was long sik (vitamin na mineral)
Pinat (kuk pinis)	*****	*****	**
Pinat bata	*****	*****	**
Kindam	**	*****	*
Tin pis	**	*****	*
Abus	**	*****	*
Tin mit	**	*****	*
Susu bilong mama	***	*****	****
Susu bilong kau	**	*****	**
Kiau (kakarak, pisin)	**	*****	**
Bin bilong ples	***	*****	**
Mangbin	*	*****	*
Soyabin	**	*****	*
Bin bilong waitman	*	*****	**
Karaka	****	****	**
Galip (Lanip)	****	****	**

Dispela lis i soim yumi olsem: Kaukau, yam, taro, banana, saksak, bret, rais, bisket, gris, suga, na kain kaikai olsem. Ol dispela kaikai i gat planti samting bilong givim strong, na liklik samting tasol bilong mekim bodi i kamap bikpela na liklik samting tasol bilong was long sik nabaut i no ken kamap long bodi bilong yumi.

## Namba tu lis, bilong kumu na prut bilong ol diwai

Nem bilong kumu o prut	Samting bilong givim strong (stas na gris)	Samting bilong bodi i kamap bikpela (protin)	Samting bilong was long sik (vitamin na mineral)
Kumu bilong tumbuna	i no gat	**	*****
Kumu bilong waitman	i no gat	i no gat	*****
Pamken	**	i no gat	**
Popo	i no gat	i no gat	*****
Banana mau	**	i no gat	**
Tomato	i no gat	i no gat	**
Painap	i no gat	i no gat	*****
Switmulu	i no gat	i no gat	*****
Diwai bata (Avokato)	*****	*	*
Kon i no drai	**	**	**
Kukumba	i no gat	i no gat	*
Pitpit	i no gat	i no gat	*
Kokonas	*****	*	i no gat
Kapiak	*****	*	*
Marita	*****	*	*
Suga ken	*****	i no gat	*
Yambo (Guava)	i no gat	i no gat	*****

Dispela namba tu lis i soim yumi olsem: Ol kumu na prut bilong ol diwai i no gat samting bilong givim strong long bodi na i no gat samting bilong mekim bodi i kamap bikpela. Tasol ol i gat moa yet long samting bilong lukautim bodi na was long sik (ol saveman i kolim vitamin na mineral).

## Lukim gut:

Mak long kumu bilong Papua Niugini yet em i winim mak long kumu bilong ol waitman.

## Namba tu lis, bilong kumu na prut bilong ol diwai

Nem bilong kaikai	Samting bilong givim strong (stas na gris)	Samting bilong bodi i kamap bikpela (protin)	Samting bilong was long sik (vitamin na mineral)
Kaukau	*****	*	**
Yam	*****	*	*
Banana (kuk)	*****	*	*
Taro	*****	*	*
Saksak	****	i no gat	i no gat
Bret	*****	**	*
Swit bisket	*****	*	i no gat
Wait rais	*****	*	i no gat
Braun rais	*****	**	**
Drai kon	****	**	**
Sogom	*****	***	**
Outs	*****	***	**
Bata (gris bilong susu)	*****	i no gat	*
Bata (gris bilong abus)	*****	i no gat	i no gat
Wait suga	*****	i no gat	i no gat

Dispela namba tri lis i soim yumi long wanem kain kaikai i save helpim bodi i kamap bikpela.

Insait long ol dispela kaikai i gat planti samting ol saveman i kolim protin. Dispela samting i save helpim bodi i kamap bikpela.

Tingim gut: Bodi bilong ol pikinini bilong man, na bodi bilong ol pikinini abus tu, i wok hat long kamap bikpela. Olsem na ol pikinini i mas kaikai planti long ol dispela kain kaikai i gat protin.

Tok bilong tripela kain kaikai i mas bung wantaim Long olgeta de yumi mas kisim ol dispela tripela kain samting bilong kaikai:

**Kaikai stret bilong givim strong**

Kumu na prut bilong lukautim bodi na was long sik.

Kaikai i gat protin bilong helpim bodi i kamap bikpela na i stap smat.

Yu mas kaikai long ol dispela tripela kain kaikai long olgeta wan wan de. Sapos yu mekim olsem, bai dispela i helpim bodi bilong yu i stap gut.



# IPOPNG bai tok oraitim lo bilong Kolektiv Menesmen 2006

**O**LSEM ol i save tok, sapos yu traim na yu no win, traim na traim gen. Em dispela hap toktok em stori bilong yumi long dispela wik i makim stret, na ol PNG musik atis na studio bai amamas tru long wok IPOPNG i mekim kamap.

Inteleksuel Propeti Opis bilong Papua Niugini i wok long muv i go het long tok oraitim wanpela Kolektiv Menesmen Regulesen dispela via long opim rot bilong sanapim bilong ol Kolektiv Menesmen Ogenaisesen (CMO) we wok bilong ol em bilong menesim ol kopirait na ol papa bilong ol neibaring raits.

IPOPNG i tok olsem bikpela astingting bilong dispela regulesen em long reguletim ol wok bilong ol CMO na long strongim baim bilong ol royalty i go long ol trupela papa bilong ol samting na ol arapela wok i kam aninit long Kopirait na Neibaring Raits Ekt 2000 (Copyright and Neighbouring Rights Act 2000).

'Hallelujah Amen' em mipela i wok long tok long dispela wok kamap bikos mipela i wok long singaut long dispela kain samting long kamap. Sanapim bilong wanpela ogenaisesen na asosiesen bilong menesim ol kopirait entaitolmen na royalty peimen bilong ol musik atis insait long PNG.

Long stat bilong mun Februari dispela via Glasim Musik wantaim JK i tokaut olsem wanpela grup long ol PNG songraita na musikman i bin traim sanapim wanpela kolektiv menesmen asosiesen long makim ol bai ol i ken kisim ol royalty i go long ol rekoding atis we ol rekot lebol na studio insait long PNG i mas baim.

Long namba wan kibung bilong ol PNG Copyright Lobby Grup i bin makim wanpela bod em Oala Moi, wanpela songraita yet i bin kisim luksave olsem Siaman na Tony Subam i bin deputi bilong em. Musik Risetna na maketing man Henry Arifeae, wanpela redio ekta i bin sindaun olsem Sekreteri.

Interim Siaman Moi i bin tok, "Bikpela as tingting bilong dispela grup em long painim ol songraita, helpim ol long klia long kopirait na ol wok bilong menesim ol kolektiv menesmen sosaiti na long ogenaisim ol songraita long makim wanpela tas fas bilong sanapim wanpela pafoming raits sosaiti."

Moi i bin go moa yet na tok, "Em i wok nau bilong dispela Bod long strong na kamapim fomel registresen bilong wanpela Kolektiv Menesmen Sosaiti bilong ol songraita bikos nau i nogat dispela kain bodi i stap insait long PNG musik na entatenmen indastri bai em i no gutpela bilong planti entatena na atis husat i mas lukluk long dispela kain sosaiti bilong kisim ol winmoni bilong ol."

Laik na wok bilong Inteleksuel Propeti Opis bilong PNG long tok oraitim CMOs Regulesen 2006 i no nupela samting.

Long bekim ol askim Glasim Musik i tromoi, Ekting Rejistra bilong IPOPNG, David Kil i bin tokaut long sapotim olsem "Insait long PNG i gat bikpela nid long wanpela kolektiv menesmen sosaiti i mas sanap bikos planti long ol papa bilong ol kopirait i nogat rot na i stap long ol kain kain hap bilong kantri na dispela i mekim hat moa bilong ol long strongim rait bilong ol na kisim gutpela mani benefit taim ol arapela lain i yusim ol wok bilong ol."

Mista Kil i bin tok tu olsem IPOPNG i bin i gat pinis wanpela lejislitiv amenmen long kamapim wanpela kain regulesen olsem na pasim sapos Nesanel Eksekutiv Kaunsil bai tok oraitim.

"IPOPNG i luksave long wari bilong ol lokal musikmanmeri olsem ol i no wok long kisim ol peimen bilong ol." Rejisra Gai Araga i tokim mi long Mosbi las wik. "Em i stretpela samting bilong mekim na sapotim sanapim bilong ol CMO long menesim ol musikmanmeri na atis bilong yumi."

Mista Araga i tok ol dispela amenmen o senis long lo we i kamapim regulesen bai 'pulim ol long tudak i kam long lai' bai ol i ken kisim gutpela pe bilong ol samting ol yet i kamapim.

Em i tok IPOPNG i luksave long bikpela nid bilong gavman long hariapim sapot bilong em long PNG musik na ats na nau opis bilong em i strong long tok oraitim dispela regulesen we bai em i opim rot bilong kamapim ol



Gai Araga, Rejistra bilong Inteleksuel Propeti Opis - PNG

Poto: Justin Kili

Kolektiv Menesmen Ogenaisesen insait long kantri.

Ol CMO em ol grup i bosim bungim bilong ol peimen long ol lain i yusim musik na ol arapela samting ol musikman na atis i mekim na menesim gut bai ol atis i ken kisim gut pe bilong ol. PNG i nogat ol CMO i makim ol musik atis hia bai ol i ken kleimim ol royalti pe.

Long stat bilong mun Januari dispela yia, namba wan bikpela musik pablis, Chin H. Meen i tokaut olsem ol loya bilong ol insait long dispela pes olsem kampani i wok long redi long sanapim wanpela kain asosiesen olsem na rejistaim wantaim IPA bai em i ken lukautim olgeta musik atis insait long indastri.

Glasim Musik i bin sapotim tingting bilong CHM bai ol songraita na rekoding atis i ken kisim gut ol winmani bilong ol. Na mipela bai laik save long wok mak CHM i kamapim pinis long sanapim namba wan Kolektiv Menesmen Asosiesen.

Rejistra Gai Araga i tok dispela regulesen bai strongim tingting long i mas i gat wanpela bodi tasol bilong makim olgeta musik na entatenmen indastri na IPOPNG bai larim registresen bilong wanpela bodi tasol.

"Long reguletim agensim ol lain i bagarapim wok bilong dispela sistem

na sanapim bai i nogat paulim bilong en, IPOPNG bai givim laisens na lukautim dispela wok i go olgeta long pinis bilong en," Mista Araga i tok. "Em bai isi moa long tingting bilong mipela long lukautim tasol wanpela asosiesen bilong ol kolektiv menesa na maski traim long lukautim planti kain kain liklik grup husat i laik mekim wankain wok long kopirait na neibaring raits onasip."

Mista Araga i tok olsem taim wanpela CMO i sanap pinis insait long PNG, em i mas i gat pawa inap long lukautim indastri wankain olsem ol bikpela ovasis CMO olsem APRA bilong Australia na CISAC i stap long Singapore na ol arapela.

IPOPNG nau i wok long karim drap regulesen long wanpela 'rots' bilong jenerel pablik long givim tingting bilong ol, givim ol toktok bipo long olgeta pepa i stret long mun Septemba o Oktoba taim em bai go long han bilong Nesanel Eksekutiv Kaunsil bilong mekim i kamap lo.

"Mipela i wok long tilim ol drap Kopirait na Neibaring Raits Regulesen long olgeta stekholda ogenaisesen, husat ol manmeri, grup o asosiesen long skelim ol tingting na kisim toktok bai mipela i kisim long olgeta relevan sekta."

Ol askim i kamapim ol eria olsem Protection of Expressions of Folklore aninit long Pat V (Protection of Expression of Folklore) bilong Kopirait na Neibaring Raits Ekt, na i askim tingting sapos Nesanel Kalsarel Komisnin (National Cultural Commission o NCC) i ken kisim nem olsem wanpela CMO bilong olgeta pasin tumbuna na kalsa i nogat regulesen.

NCC em i wanpela gutpela bodi husat i gat ol bikpela wok bilong em long helpim, opim rot bilong ol, lukautim, banisim na developim ol pasin kalsa bilong ol asples pipel bilong PNG. Em i wanpela wok we i narakain tru long wok bilong wanpela CMO.

Ol arapela seksen bilong kisim moa tingting long en em Kopirait na Neibaring Raits i sanapim wanpela CMO i kamapim ol pawa na wok long menesim membasip, dokumentesen, distribusen, ol pemit na konstitusen.

I gat ol askim long sait bilong mekim pepa wok na givim long wanpela CMO bilong ol raits infomesen databes bilong ol onas na lain i yusim kopirait matiriel, Laisensing bilong ol Kopirait wok, sapos em i wanpela CMO etministretiv wok o em i wok bilong IPOPNG.

Ol i laik save tu sapos IPOPNG i mas was long yusim bilong ol asets na mani menesmen wok bilong ol CMO.

Yusim bilong ol Kopirait Wok we wan wan man, grup o ogenaisesen i mekim i stap insait long dispela askim pepa we IPOPNG i wok long yusim long kisim tingting sapos ol lain i laik yusim kopirait wok bai i mas baim wanpela Kopirait Bisnis Laisens bai ol lain i yusim i ken go insait long ol laisensing agrimen wantaim IPOPNG.

I gat plen long sanapim wanpela Kopirait Traibunel we bai i gat ol pawa i insait long IPOPNG Sekreteriet, na bihain bai i gat ol arapela seksen i kamapim ol ofens o asua we bai i gat mekimsave inap long K50,000 aninit long ol kain kain hap bilong regulesen.

"Long stap insait long dispela bikpela sevei, yu mas kisim wanpeal kopi long opis bilong mipela long namba 6 flua, Monian Tower insait long Pot Mosbi na baim K5,000 na mipela i tok welkam long olgeta askim i kam long ausait bilong kapitel siti long ol telepon bilong mipela em 3084434/3213900, Feks 3215155 o yu ken imelim Ligel Opisa long jonathan@ipa.gov.pg Kopirait Opisa long tomv@ipa.gov.pg o ipo@ipa.gov.pg na de bilong ol tingting na toktok long kam long pinis em Me 26, 2006.

IPOPNG bai karimaot ol awenes kempin i go aut long kantri na bai ol i go namba wan taim long Otonomes Bogenvil Rijen tu.

Glasim Musik i laik singaut long husat ol lain manmeri i laik stap insait long dispela sevei bilong IPOPNG long luksave fomel sanapim bilong wanpela CMO bilong PNG Musik na Entatenmen Indastri.

Tok amamas bilong mipela i go long wok bilong IPOPNG.

Yu ken ridim ol stori bilong Musik olgeta Mande insait tasol long The National

# CHM raun painim nupela musik bilong Pasifik

Pauline Sibua (CHM) i raitim

**YU SAVE** harim olsem tude planti ol redio stesen i no wok long pilaim musik bilong ol lokal musik atis bilong yumi tasol. Nogat. Ol i wok long pilaim ol musik bilong Saut Pasifik tu.

Tru tumas, mipela i wok long amamas na harim ol musik bilong Saut Pasifik inap planti mun yiar nau. Sapos yumi lukluk i go bek, bai yumi luksave long ol lain olsem Vanessa Quai bilong Vanuatu, New Generation bilong Tahiti, Black Rose bilong Fiji, Gurujele bilong Nu Kaledonia, na i no long taim i go pinis em mipela i bin lukim Sharzy bilong Solomon Ailans i bin kam pilai long hia.

Em i soim klia olsem ol Papua Niugini manmeri i gat bikpela laik tru long musik. I no musik bilong yumi yet tasol. Yumi save laikim musik bilong ol wansolwara bilong yumi insait long Saut Pasifik.

Olsem na Raymond Chin, MBE Eksekutiv Produsa na papa bilong CHM Supersound i bin kamapim wanpela kibung namel long CHM Supersound na ol nupela musik atis na grup long Solomon Ailans.

## WANTOMusik nius

Long pinis long mun Epril, Mista Chin i bin salim A&R (Atis na Repetua) Menesa, Richard Francisco long go bungim na raunim Solomon Ailans long painim ol nupela musik atis.

"Mipela i bin stretim rot pastaim wantaim ol eksekutiv produsa, ensinia na ol atis olsem mipela bai kam long toktok wantaim ol na sekim sapos mipela i ken bungim tupela kantri bilong mipela wantaim na wok bung."

Vidio Prodaksens Menesa Stephen Rae i bin go wantaim Richard long sutim ol musik vidio klip bilong sampela ben long hap husat i stap aninit long laisens wantaim CHM Supersound.

Stephen i bin go sutim ol vidio klip bilong Litol Rastas husat ol i rekot wantaim Studio Melanesia. Yu ken harim musik bilong ol i pairap long ol redio stesen bilong yumi. Namba wan stail singsing bilong ol nau i pairap i stap em Daba we em i toktok bilong tok 'moning' long tok ples motu.

"Olgeta samting i bin bagarap olgeta wanpela de bihain long



**PAINIM NUPELA NEK:** Vidio Prodaksen Menesa bilong CHM Stephen Rae (namba wan long lephan tru, na Richard Francisco (karim bek long sol na sanap long fran) i sanap kisim piksa wantaim musik grup Jah Roots. Ol i bin go painim ol nupela musik atis bilong Solomon Ailans. Poto: CHM Supersounds

mipela i kamap long hap, na taim ol trabel i kamap mipela i sutim ol vidio klip yet," Stephen i tok stori long taim bikpela trabel i bin kamap long Honiara. "Yu bai lukim ol piksa bilong Litol Rasta na Jah Roots i singsing i stap na i gat ol haus i paia long baksait na smuk i stap long olgeta hap." Lukluk tasol long Video Hits na SPM TV program long EMTV bilong ol nupela

vidio klip. Taim ol i stap long hap, Richard i sainim sampela long ol nambawan singsing talen aninit long CHM Supersound lebol, we i kamapim tu wanpela meri musik atis husat i gat 25 krismas, nem bilong em Erin Gilbert. "Namel long olgeta atis mipela i sainim, nek bilong Erin em i strong tru na bai em i gat bikpela sans

long mekim musik insait long PNG. Wanpela arapela strongpela Solomon Ailans musik atis ol i sainim em Balbo.

"Dispela man em i wanpela skin kirap man tru. Rep bilong em na hip hop fleiva bilong em i wokim na mi kirap nogut long en. Mi no bin save olsem dispela kain musik atis i stap long hia," Richard i tok.

Wanpela miting i bin kamap wantaim Operesens Menesa bilong PawaFM na lokal TV network long wok wantaim CHM long promotim PNG musik insait long Solomon Ailans.

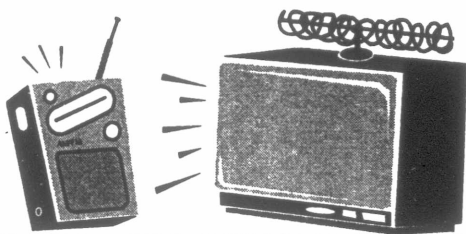
Geoff Kuper i sainim ol kontrak we bai em i kamapim wanpela strongpela wok bung we ol bai promotim na pilaim PNG musik na i tok olsem em i amamas tru long CHM long go insait long Solomon Ailans.

"Pipel long hia ol i save laikim tru PNG musik, na nau ol pipel bai i ken harim olgeta leites musik i kam long PNG," em i tok.

Mista Kuper i tok tu olsem ol PNG musik atis ol i save laikim tru em Dadii Gii, Straky na Oshen.

Richard i tok olsem raun bilong ol em i wanpela gutpela raun tru na bai i gat sampela nupela stail musik tru bai kam long Solomon Ailans.





**YUMIFM Radio Program**

Program bilong Wanwan Dei - Mandel - Fraidei

6am - 10am - Sankamap show - Host: Kas.T  
6:15am - Komuniti Notis Bod  
(Toksawe wantaim Vaviessie)  
6:30am - Nius Hettains / Bondei grittings  
STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
6:45am - Niuspepa Hettains  
7:00am - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
7:15am - Powerhaus Hit prediksen  
7:30am - STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
8:00am - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
8:15am - YUMIFM Bisnis / Market Ripot  
8:30am - STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
9:00am - Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
9:15am - Luksave long Komuniti (Radio Pilai)  
9:30am - STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
9:45am - YUMI PAINIM WOK Segment  
10:00am - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
10am - 2pm - Monin Trek na Belo Pack -  
Host: VAVIESSIE  
10:10am - Lukatim yu yet - Helt toktok - RH Hyper Mart  
10:15am - Powerhaus Hit Prediksen  
10:45am - YUMI PAINIM WOK Segment  
11:00am - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
11:10am - Cont'd - Lukauti yu yet - Helt toktok  
11:30am - Nius Hettains b'long Belo Taim  
12:00pm - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
12:10pm - ESI COOK RICE Belo taim Dedikesen  
12:15pm - Komuniti Notis Bod  
(Toksawe wantaim Vaviessie)  
12:20pm - cont'd ESI COOK Belo taim dedikesen  
1:00pm - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
1:10pm - cont'd ESI COOK RICE Belo taim dedikesen  
1:15pm - Powerhaus Hit Prediksen  
2:00pm - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM NIUS SENTA  
2pm - 6pm - Avinun Draiv Taim - Host: UNCLE ET  
2:00pm - 4:00pm (Tunde / Fondei) TOKAUT TOKSTRET  
2:45pm - YUMI PAINIM WOK Segment  
3:00pm - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
3:10pm - Avinun cruz  
4:00pm - NIUS - YUMIFM Senta  
4:10pm - SAUT B'long UNCLE ET - foapela singsing  
4:30pm - Nius Hettains  
4:45pm - YUMI PANIM WOK Segment  
5:00pm - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
5:10pm - 6:00pm - FLAME KULCHA (1 hr)  
6:00pm - MAJOR NIUS BULLETIN - YUMIFM NIUS Senta  
6pm - 00am - NAIT BEAT - Host: ANGRA KENNEDY  
6:10pm - 7:00pm Morning kama sho  
6:15pm - Powerhaus Hit Prediksen  
6:45pm - Komuniti Notis Bod (Toksawe wantaim Vaviessie)  
7:00pm - 9:00pm - COCA COLA GARAMUT  
9:00pm - 00am - Nait Beat - Isi Cruz long nait  
00am - 6am - BRUKIM TULAIT SHOW  
- Host: Turana KEMI / Kansol  
**ROD**  
00:00 - Early Monin Taim Cruz (ol lain brukim tulait shift)  
- Musik / Request / Tok pilai  
- Kipim Kampani long ol nait shift.

# "The Queen of Clubs" resis i stat long Club 22

Jada Wilson i raitim

**C**lub 22 hia long Mosbi i kirapim "The Queen of Clubs" resis we ol yangpela meri bai mekim fashin so. Dispela resis bai kamap olsem wanpela nesanel promosen bilong dispela yia 2006 na I go moa yet.

Resis i bin stat long las wik Fonde na bai suruk i go moa long narapela siksipela wik we planti ol yangpela meri bai mekim kain kain fashin so long ai bilong ol jas.

Ol jas bai lukluk long meri husat i gat gutpela save, tingting, gutpela stail na lukluk bilong em long ai bilong ol jas. Husat meri i werim ol klos we i makim em stret na i luk nais. Dispela meri husat i winim dispela "Queen Of Clubs" resis bai go sanap long Miss PNG 2007 kwes. Club 22 bai i makim em long go sanap.

Dispela kompetisen o resis i makim 6-pela hit. 2-pela semi fainols na Gren fainol. Long bungim wantaim bai i gat 48 meri bai salens long dispela resis.

Jas bai lukluk long 4-pela we bilong resis: 1) Fashin We, 2) Talent o Save bilong yu, 3) Swim We, 4) Kwesten na Ansa/ Pipels Chois.

**Categori Wan- Fashin We (25%)**

Long Dispela fashin category, mipela i askim wan wan entri long traim long werim ol klos ol i laik long em. Na tu ol i ken selektim wanem musik ol i laik long em.

Pasin bilong em na stail bilong model bai i stap insait long dispela category.

**Categori two - Talent Portion (25%)**

Long dispela category bai yu soim stail na talent bilong yu long we bilong danis, singsing o al arapela samt-ing we i stap long entertainmen tasol. Long dispela cat-



**KETWOK YAH!** : Wanpela yangpela kontesten i wokbaut na soim kala bilong em.

egory mipela i laik lukluk long husat meri i go pas long kamapim ol dispela salens long save, tingting na i no wari o prèt long mekim ol stail na eksen long save bilong em tasol.

**Categori Three - Swim We (25%)**

Insait long swim we category ol meri mas soim ol yet gen long katwok stej long ol kainkain swim we klos, (Wan pis bikini, Two pis bikini o arapela kain swim we Ol husat meri mas mekim ol stail bilong em yet long ai bilong jas.

**Categori Foa - Ol kwesten na Ansa/ na Pipels Chois**

Wan wan kontesten mas ansarim wanpela kwesten i kam long jas ol i bin selektim o ol odiens.. Ol kwesten bilong Tumbuna, Wanem wok bai ol i mekim, Histri, Awenes na Em yet.

Dispela bai i lukim ol pablik i laikim husat dispela kendidet na ol jas to bai lukluk long strong bilong meri long we em i toktok na IQ level na Sensitiviti bilong em.

8-pela kontesten bai stap long Eliminisen Hit bilong 6-pela wik olgeta (Hit 1 i go long hit 6) i bungim 48 kontesten long resis.

3-pela Hit Winas long wan wik bai ol i suruk i go long Semi Fainols i bugim 18-pela Semi fainol kontesten.

9-pela Semi Fainols long pinisim Semi Fainol wan na Semi Fainol Two i makim 4-pela.

Wikli Semi Fainols bai suruk i go long Gren Fainol. Dispela i bungim 8 pela kontesten tasol.

8-pela Gren Fainols Kontesten bai salens long bikpela prais.

Gren Fainol Wina bai kamap "The Queen of Clubs" na em bai represenim Club 22 long Miss PNG Quest 2007. Kes moni em K1,500.00 na ol arapela prais bilong ol arapela sponsa.

Gren Fainol ranarap 1 "Miss Club 22" em bai bihainim Queen bilong Club sapos i gat sampela kain asua i kama long resis. Kes prais bilong em i K750.00 na ol prais bilong ol arapela sponsa. Ranarap 2 "Miss People's Choice" kes moni em K250.00 na ol arapela prais bilong ol arapela sponsa.

5-pela Gren Fainols ino win em ol "Konselesen prais tasol na ol arapela prais long ol arapela sponsa.

Resis em long olgeta Fonde na sapos yu no mekim wanpela samt-ing. Go tasol long Club 22 na givim sapat long ol yangpela meri bilong yumi na wanpela bai sanap long Miss PNG Quest 2007 long halivim kantri bilong yumi long Wok Red Cross.

**RADIO TOK PISIN PROGRAM**  
TUNE IN: 101.9 FM

**Radio Australia Tok Pisin Program - MANDE**

**Morning**  
6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hettain - Musik na ol intaviu  
6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
7AM Stesen Pas  
7:01PM Stesen Op  
7:15PM O Hettain na Program Priviu  
7:30PM Spots  
7:45PM Nius na Karent Afes  
8:00PM Musik  
8:15PM Nius  
8:30PM Spots Riplei  
8:45PM Musik  
9PM Stesen Pas

**TUNDE**  
**Morning**  
6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hettain - Musik na ol intaviu  
6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
7AM Stesen Pas  
7:01PM Stesen Op  
7:15PM O Hettain na Program Priviu  
7:30PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
7:45PM Nius na Karent Afes  
8:00PM Musik/Spots  
8:15PM Nius  
8:30PM Helt Riplei  
8:45PM Musik  
9PM Stesen Pas

**TRINDE**  
**Morning**  
6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hettain - Musik na ol intaviu  
6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
7AM Stesen Pas  
7:01PM Stesen Op  
7:15PM O Hettain na Program Priviu  
7:30PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
7:45PM Nius na Karent Afes  
8:00PM Focus  
8:15PM Musik/Spots  
8:30PM Nius  
8:45PM Mama Graun Riplei  
9PM Musik  
Stesen Pas

**FONDE**  
**Morning**  
6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hettain - Musik na ol intaviu  
6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
7AM Stesen Pas  
7:01PM Stesen Op  
7:15PM O Hettain na Program Priviu  
7:30PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
7:45PM Nius na Karent Afes  
8:00PM Nius  
8:15PM Musik/Spots  
8:30PM Youth Riplei  
8:45PM Musik  
9PM Stesen Pas

**FRAIDE**  
**Morning**  
6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hettain - Musik na ol intaviu  
6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
7AM Stesen Pas  
7:01PM Stesen Op  
7:15PM O Hettain na Program Priviu  
7:30PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
7:45PM Nius na Karent Afes  
8:00PM Wantok  
8:15PM Musik  
8:30PM Youth Riplei  
8:45PM Musik  
9PM Stesen Pas

**SARERE**  
Nait  
7PM Stesen op - Ol Nius Hettain/Program Priviu  
7:05PM Musik na Chit Chat  
7:30PM Nius  
7:40PM Wantok  
8PM Lokal Ben  
8:30PM Nius  
8:40PM Musik/Chit Chat  
9PM Stesen Pas

**SANDE**  
Nait  
7PM Stesen op - Ol Nius Hettain/Program Priviu  
7:05PM Musik na Chit Chat  
7:30PM Nius  
7:40PM Femiil Blong Serah (Radio Plei)  
8PM Lukluk Bek Long Wik  
8:30PM Nius  
8:40PM Musik/Chit Chat  
9PM Stesen Pas

**SP HIT PARADE**

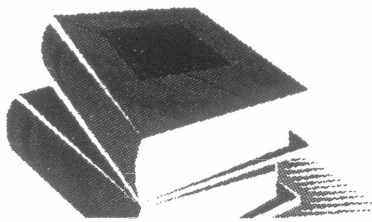
Me Sarere: 20/05/06

SINGSING	ATIS	DISPELA WIK
Milomilo	Kekene	1
Brent Bino	X-vibes	2
Stailim Stailim	Murphy	3
Sori Uwaho Namomu	Murphy	4
Misima Island	Mid East	5
Mi no les	Nagua	6
Esisiku	NiUAGE	7
Stap Sore	Kekene	8
Come Back	Leftovers	9
Gutsomi	Leftovers	10
Raona Au	Murphy	11
Ramandu Beach	Off Cuts	12
Kapre Gepma	Sepik Spirit	13
Apusombu Seta	Sepik Spirit	14
Lewa	Souths Tribe	15
Typical Wali	Junior Wali Hits	16
Maten Kandiek	Twin Hoks	17
Feeling	Murphy	18
Meri Papua	Saba	19
Biga Ai	David Rangs	20

**TV GAID**

FONDE ME 18, 2006		NEWS		Teacher Training Program		SARERE ME 20, 2006		10.00PM	
5.27AM STATION OPEN		6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR		2.00PM KIDS KONA		8.00AM G PLANET FANTA		10.00PM G SOUTH PACIFIC MUSIC	
5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER		6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN		gad2.30PMG BANANAS IN PYJAMAS		9.30AM G THE ADVENTURES OF MECHA-RAPPA Children's cartoon.		11.00AM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY	
6.00AM G TODAY		7.00PM G TEMPTATION: CHM SUPERSOUND		3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S FARM		9.45AM G ROCKIE AND HER FRIENDS Children's cartoon		11.30PM G AIRLINE	
9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR		7.30PM G EMTV TOK SAVE		3.30PM G HI-5		10.00AM PG SO FRESH		MIDNIGHT EMTV PRIME TIMELINE UP	
9.30AM G CLASSROOM BROADCAST		7.57PM G SPORT SCENE		4.00PM G Y		11.30AM G TALK TO THE ANIMALS		<b>SANDE ME 21, 2006</b>	
10.20AM G Science - Grade 8		8.30AM G THE FOOTY SHOW		4.30PM G HOT SOURCE		12NOON G GARDENING GURUS		7.26AM **STATION OPEN**	
11.10AM G Social Science - Grade 7		11.00PM G AFL FOOTY SHOW		4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE		12.30PM G WORLD OF WILDLIFE		7.27AM G EMTV TOK SAVE	
12NOON Teacher Training Program		00.30AM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY		5.00PM G GYSTREETSMARTZ		1.00PM G ICC CRICKET WORLD		7.30AM G BUSINESS SUCCESS	
12.45PM Personal Development - Grade 6		R1.00AM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP		5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE		1.30PM G TOTAL RUGBY		8.00AM G BUSINESS SUNDAY	
1.15PM Making A Living - Grade 7		<b>FRAIDE ME 19, 2006</b>		5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD		2.00PM G INTERNATIONAL RUGBY: 1st Qualifying Final		9.00AM G SUNDAY	
2.00PM Teacher Training Program		5.27AM STATION OPEN		6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS		2.00PM G SPEED MACHINE: THE BOAT SHOW		11.00PM G NRL FOOTY SHOW	
KIDS KONA		5.30AM G EJOYCE MEYER		6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR		5.00PM G ESCAPE WITH ET		12NOON G SUNDAY ROAST	
2.30PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS		6.00AM G TODAY		6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN		5.30PM G FISHING NORTH AUSTRALIA: NATIONAL EMTV NEWS		1.00PM G AFL Round #8 - Port Adelaide vs Brisbane @ AAMI Stadium.	
3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S FARM		9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR		7.00PM G TEMPTATION: The ICC CRICKET WORLD		6.00PM G FUNNIEST HOME VIDEO SHOW		.00PM SUNDAY FOOTBALL Round #11 - Sydney Roosters v South Sydney Rabbits @ Aussie Stadium.	
3.30PM G HI-5		Religious Program		8.00PM G TOK PIKSA		7.27PM G EMTV TOK SAVE		6.30PM G THE HAPPY GARDENER: West New Britain	
4.00PM G Y		9.30AM G CLASSROOM BROADCAST		8.27PM G EMTV TOK SAVE		7.30PM G TOTAL RUGBY		7.30PM G 60 MINUTES	
4.30PM G HOT SOURCE		Mathematics - Grade 8		8.30PM G FRIDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL Round #11 - Penrith Panthers v Parramatta Eels @ CUA Stadium, Penrith.		8.00PM G INTERNATIONAL RUGBY 2nd Qualifying Final		8.27PM G EMTV TOK SAVE with Kevani Mado	
4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE		11.00AM G Science - Grade 8		11.00PM G AFL Hawthorn v Melbourne					
5.00PM GYSTREETSMARTZ		11.10AM G Social Science - Grade 7		2.00AM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY					
5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE		12NOON Teacher Training Program		2.30AM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP					
5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD		12.45PM Personal Development - Grade 6							
6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV		1.15PM Making A Living - Grade 7							





**D**ispela stori em i wanpela buk em Dokta Bernard Minol, wanpela saveman bilong rait husat nau i tisa long Yunivesiti bilong Papua Niugini (UPNG) i bin raitim. Dokta Minol i givim tok orait long Wantok Niuspepa long printim dispela stori long Opisa Pokep, wanpela PNG polisman long taim bipo taim ol waitman i bin kamap nambawan taim insait long kantri bilong yumi. Olgeta wik, bai mipela i pulim stori bilong raun na wok bilong Opisa Pokep na yu ken ritim na bihainim. - Edita

**Dedikesen:**

Dispela stori em bilong tingim laip na wok ol polis bilong Papua Niugini i bin givim long sevis bilong kantri bilong yumi long 1900 i kam inap long tude.

Planti dai taim ol i bin stap yet long wok olsem tubuna bilong mi Saiten Mesa Pokanau. Planti moa yet i pinis long wok na ol i dai long ples bilong ol olsem kasen brata bilong papa bilong mi, Saiten Mesa Pwendreu.

Gavman i lus tingting long ol na em i no lukluk long wari bilong ol. Yumi yet i noken lus tingting long bikpela wok tru ol i bin mekim long kamapim Papua Niugini.

*Bernard Minol*

**Sapta 1**

**Mumeng patrol pos**

LONG yiar 1957 Pokep i pinis long standat siks na long dipsela yiar em i sain long kamap polis. Em i mekim trening bilong en long Sogeri Depo na siksela mun bihain em i kisim namba wan posting bilong en long Lufa patrol pos. em i stap long Lufa siksela mun na bihain em i kisim trense i go long Mumeng patrol pos long Morobe. Dispela taim Mumeng i liklik patrol pos, tasol i gat wanpela kiap na tenpela polisman i stap long en. Kiap Braun i lukautim gut ol dispela polisman bilong en na ol famili bilong ol.

Pokep i yanpela polisman na em i nogat namba yet, tasol Kiap Braun i save lusim planti wok bilong lukautim stesen long han bilong en.

Long namba tri yiar bilong Pokep long Mumeng, ol Kukukuku i kilim Kiap Bredli. Dispela taim Pokep i kisim wanpela namba pinis. Em i lens kopul. Na dispela taim Kiap Braun i go pas long patrol na em i go insait long hap bilong Kukukuku.

Ol i kamap long namba wan vilis i nogat man, ol haus tasol i stap. Nambatu vilis tu i wankain. Nogat man, meri o pikinini. Patrol bilong Kiap Braun nau i lusim nambatu vilis i kam bihain na ol i kamap long wanpela hap ples kunai.

Kiap Braun i singautim Saiten Kumkum na tupela i mekim liklik toktok. Taim tupela i pinis Kumkum i mekim sain long han sut bilong en i go long Pokep long kam long em. Pokep i go na tripela i toktok gen.

Dispela taim ol i toktok na han bilong Kiap Braun tu i poin go long kunai.

Taim miting bilong ol i pinis Lens Kopul Pokep i singautim tupela narapela polisman, Reu na Gawi. Tripela i go pas long lukluk.

Tripela i wokabaut long han na lek i go namel long ples kunai. Ol i go olsem wan handet mita insait long kunai Pokep i sanap na lukluk nambatu bipo em i siknel long han bilong en i go long Kiap Braun, olsem olgeta samting i orait.



"Nem bilong mi Kiap Braun. Mi na ol dispela lain bilong mi, mipela i kam long oda bilong bikpela man long Mosbi."

# Opisa Pokep. OBE

## Laip bilong wanpela polisman

Tripela i go insait liklik, Pokep i sanap gen na lukluk raun. Dispela taim tupela narapela polisman tu i sanap na lukluk. Olgeta hap i klia. Em nau Lens Kopul Pokep i tromoim han long singautim patrol i kam.

Saiten Kumkum, em wanpela man Morobe yet na i tingting planti.

Em i tok strong long ol kakoboi na polisman long go het tasol, ol i no ken sanap stret na wokabaut. Maski hevi bilong kako. Olgeta man i mas wokabout long han na lek.

No gat man i sakim tok bilong Saiten Kumkum. Kiap Braun tu i wokabaut long han na lek bilong en. Taim ol i surik i go insait long kunai, ol Kukukuku man i hait long kunai na lukim ol pinis.

Ol tu i surik i kam bilong banisim na kilim ol lain bilong patrol.

Ol kakoboi i painim hat tru long wokabaut long han na lek long wanem ol i karim planti kako. Taim ol i wokabaut kunai i seksek long wanem ol kako i bikpela na mekinaisim kunai. Ol Kukukuku i lukim dispela nau ol i sanap na wetim ol lain bilong patrol i go namel long ples kunai.

Kiap Braun na patrol bilong en i no save olsem ol Kukukuku

i raunim ol pinis. I gat planti Kukukuku man tru. Samting olsem tu handet man. Ol i karim ston, akis, stik na bunara na ol i wetim tasol lain bilong Kiap Braun i kamap namel long ples kunai bipo ol i stat long sut long banara na tromoi spia long ol.

Taim Kiap Braun na ol man bilong patrol i wok long kam, Lens Kopul Pokep i lukim het bilong wanpela man i kamaut long kunai.

Kwik taim em i salim polisman Gawi long go bek long Kiap Braun na toksave. Kiap Braun na Saiten Kumkum i no westim taim.

Tupela i stopim ol kakoboi na tokim ol polisman long redi long pait. Taim Pokep na Reu i lukim Kiap Braun i salim ol polisman long go na redi, tupela tu i go bek wantaim ol.

Long namel Pokep i sanap long lukluk wanpela Kukukuku tu i sanap long lukluk. Ai bilong wanpela i pas long ai bilong narapela. Pokep i go daun isi tasol na tupela Reu i sindaun na was.

Tupela i wet na was nating. Kukukuku man ya i go bek insait long kunai na i go pinis. Taim tupela i kamap klostu olsem paipela ten mita long Kiap Braun ol, tupela i lukim het bilong wanpela man gen.

Em nau dispela fifti mita tupela i karamapim long wanpela minit tasol long kamap long Kiap Braun na biklain. Taim tupela i stat ran ol lain na Kiap Braun i lukim het bilong planti man moa. Ol i klostu olsem wan handet mita tasol. Nau Saiten Kumkum i sanap wantaim ol polisman bilong en na strongim ol.

Ol polisman nau i sanap was na lukluk long olgeta hap gras. Ol i lukim ol Kukukuku i kam klostu. Taim ol i kamap klostu olsem siksti mita, Kiap Braun i givim oda long Saiten Kumkum long paiaim masket bilong em.

Buum!! Masket i pairap. Ol welman i surik olsem kindam. Sampela i kirap nogut tru na ol i lusim banara na namba seven bilong ol. Poret i kilim wanpela nogut tru na i pekpekim malo bilong en na lek bilong en i no inap ron moa.

Taim Pokep i lukim dispela man, em i ron go stret long em na pren bilong en Kumkum i was. Pokep i putim han long het bilong man ya, em i singaut kranki tru na Pokep tu i kirap nogut gen.

Konstabel Reu i ron i go na tupela i bringim dispela welman i kam long Kiap Braun na man bilong tanim tok. Kiap Braun i tok long welman long Tok Pisin olsem, "Nem bilong mi Kiap

Braun. Mi na ol dispela lain bilong mi, mipela i kam long oda bilong bikpela man long Mosbi.

Em man ya i gutpela man na em i tok bai mipela i prenim yupela. Em i laik bai mi toktok long bikman bilong yupela.

"Bos bilong mi i laik bai mi givim bikman bilong yupela ol dispela samting. Em dispela, nem bilong en glas. Bikman bilong yupela i ken lukim pes bilong em yet long en.

Narapela samting bipela kolim sol. Em bilong putim long kaikai bilong mekim i tes gut. Dispela samting hia nem bilong en masket. Em i mekim bikpela nois tru na i ken kilim tu man longwe yet.

Sapos ol lain bilong yu i laik kilim mipela, bai ol polisman bilong mi sutim yupela long en.

"Mipela i kam long kisim ol man i kilim wanpela wokman bilong Bos bilong mi. Bikbos i gat kros long ol dispela lain man i bin kilim Kiap Bredli. Yupela olgeta i no ken pret. Mipela i pren bilong yupela. Go na tokim bikman bilong yupela mi Kiap Braun mi pren bilong en na mi laik toktok wantaim em."

Saiten Kumkum i tokim Pokep long kisim glas na soim welman. Em i lukim piksa bilong en long glas na i gat bikpela poret. Pastaim tru em i lukluk strong long glas na i surik bek.

Bihain em i surik i kambek na i lap long lukim piksa bilong en yet. Longpela taim tru em i sanap na putim pinga bilong en long tit bilong en. Em i lukluk long glas na putim han long pes bilong en, bihain long maus, nus, i soim tit bilong en na em yet i mekim traipela lap. Taim em i pilim em i strong liklik, em i kam baksait long glas na lukluk tasol i no lukim wanpela man.

Eni! kirap i putim han long glas na i pilim pes bilong glas. Em nau i holim dispeia glas na i givim traipela smail. Pokep i kirap na i soim em long switbisket na i soim em long kaikai.

Man bilong tanim tok i strongim em long kaikai dispela samting. Tasol welman i poret yet. Nau Pokep i kisim wanpela hap switbisket na i kaikai long ai bilong welman. Welman i lukim na i putim bisket long maus.

Taim bisket i bruk insait long maus turangu i tromoim i go daun gen. Pokep i kisim na i tokim em gen long kaikai. Dispela taim welman i pilim swit na i daunim.

Ai bilong en i raun long amamas na em i kaikai ol dispela bisket. Man bilong tanim tok i givim narapela switbisket na welman i pulim kwikim na putim long maus bilong en. Bihain long dispela, welman i stat toktok liklik long man bilong tanim tok.

Man bilong tanim tok i pilim olsem welman ya i laik toktok moa bikos em i no save lukim ol samting olsem bipo.

Tupela i sanap na toktok longpela taim liklik. Taim tupela i toktok, welman i lukluk na mekim kain pasin olsem welpik o weldok i kamap namba wan taim long haus na ol i givim em kaikai.

Wanpela ai i stap long plet kaikai na narapela i was long ol man. Ai bilong welman i no lusim Kiap Braun.

Bihain welman i go long Kiap Braun na i plim skin bilong en. Pinis, em i putim bikpela pinga bilong en long maus bilong en na i sanap lukluk.

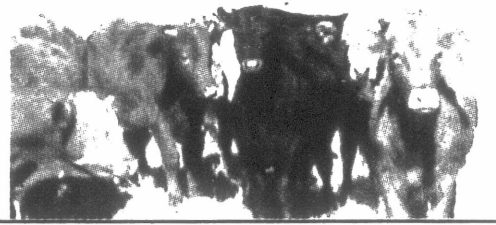
Ai bilong en i stat long su bilong Kiap Braun na i go antap stret long het bilong en. Pastaim Pokep i lap wantaim ol narapela polisman na ol kakoboi, tasol bihain em i sore gen long welman.

Tingting bilong Pokep i wok long ran olsem, "Ating ol tumbuna bilong mi tu i bin mekim olsem?" Tingting bilong en i wok long paulpaul olsem yet na Saiten Kumkum i sindaut, "Lens Kopul Pokep redi long paia".

Man bilong tanim tok i poir long masket na stori long welman long pawa bilong dispel; stik. Em i tok, "Dispela en banara na spia bilong waitman

em i moa strong. Taim pairap pikinini i stap insait i ro stret i kam long yu na kilim yu. Yu no inap lukim. Em i sti nogut. Sapos man i brukim i bai ol i kilim em long dispel; Maski man i stap longwe dipela stik bai kilim em".

- Bai ol i kilim dai dispe welman wantaim masket nogat? Lukim neks wik lo pulim stori i go moa yet.



# Bus marasin bilong kilim binatang

Ritim stori bilong man husat i bin kamapim marasin bilong kilim binatang long ol bus rop bilong PNG yet...

**Maisan Pahun i raitim**

**PLANTI manmeri long Papua Niugini nau i save long yusim wanpela bus marasin bilong kilim ol binatang bilong kumu.**

Nem bilong dispela marasin em Plent Diraiv Pestisait o long sotpela nem ol i save kolim PDP.

Dispela em stori bilong man husat i bin kamapim dispela marasin hia long PNG yet. Long sampela wik i go pinis Nesinel Agrikalsa Rises Institut (NARI) i bin givim dispela man John Bokosou wanpela awot long wok risets em mekim.

John Bokosou i gat 56 kris-mas na em i wanpela Rises Asosiet wantaim NARI long Keravat, Is Nu Briten provins. Long dispela yia 2006 em bai 26 yia bilong em long painim rot bilong kilim ol binatang bilong nambis insait long Papua Niugini. Em i bin statim wok risets long 1980 bihain long em i pinisim didiman skul bilong em long Hagen Agrikalsa Kolis.

As ples bilong John em long Bialla, Wes Nu Briten provins. Bipo long em i go long Hagen long agrikalsa skul em i bin wokim hai skul bilong em long Kimbe hai skul (nau Kimbe Sekenderi Hai Skul) long yia 1974 i go 1977.

Taim em i go skul antap long Hagen Agrikalsa kolis em i bin kisim setifiket long tropikal agrikalsa. Bihain long em i pinisim didiman skul em i statim wok bilong ol kumu na binatang long Kuk agrikalsa risets stesin. Ol lain husat i stap long hail skul bai klia long Kuk veli olsem wanpela ples i gat nem insait long wol long sait bilong sains.

Ol saveman (archaeologist) bilong ples graun i bin painim aut olsem Kuk veli i gat hanmak olsem ol manmeri stat wokim gaden long kuk sampela 10' 000 yia i go pinis. Na tu long wanpela nupela evidens ol saintis i painim aut long 1988 na 1989 i

soim olsem ol manmeri i bin stat planim banana long kuk 7 000 yia i go pinis. Na dispela i soim olsem kuk em i nambawan ples insait long wol we banana i gro pastaim na bihain em i go long ol arapela hap insait long graun.

Em long dispela ples stret John i kisim moa save long wok agrikalsa na didiman bilong helpim ol fama. Long 1980 nambaut wanpela sik bilong Kapis i kamap ol i kolim Diamond Blek we i bagarapim planti kapis insait long Hailans rijen.

"Dispela sik em i kamap long wanpela parasait (moth) na i save bagarapim kapis. Long dispela taim mi wok i go insait long Westen Hailans na Enga provins wantaim sampela olupela saintis long painim rot bilong stopim dispela sik," John i stori. Long dispela taim wanpela agrikalsa saintis i save stap long Kuk nem bilong em Dokta Brian Thistelton na em i bin go pas long painim rot bilong kilim dispela sik.

Bihain sampela yia bihain ol i painim wanpela marasin bilong kilim dispela Diamon blek parasait. Long yia 1982 bihain long hatwok na luksave em i kisim long taim sik i bin bagarapim kapis em i bin go long Nigeria long Afrika. "Long 1982 mi go long Nigeria long sindaun long wanpela trening bilong tropikel agrikalsa. Long dispela trening em mipela i lukluk long rot bilong groim ol kaikai long gaden na rot bilong kontrolim gro na ol binatang we bai i bagarapim ol," John Bokosou i stori.

Bihain long em i kam bek long PNG em i wok risets yet long Kuk na bihain long 1986 em i go insait long wanpela wok bilong painim na bungim olgeta kain kain taro insait long Papua Niugini na insek pest menesmen. Long dispela wok bilong taro ol i salim em i go long Buba Morobe provins.

Em i wok olsem i go na long yia 1990 em i go bek long olupela

Agrikalsa skul bilong em long Hagen long kisim Pos Setifiket diploma long tropikal agrikalsa. Bihain long em i pinis skul em i kisim trensfe na i go wok long Lowlands Agrikalsa Rises stesin (LAES) long Keravat Is Nu Briten. Em long dispela hap stret em kirapim wok long painim rot bilong kilim ol binatang we i save bagarapim ol kumu olsem aibika, kapis na bin.

Wantaim helpim i kam long Jeman Developmen Sevis (GDS) John na wanpela Jeman man Dokta Peter Foster i mekim wok-painimaut i go insait long ol diwai bilong bus we i ken helpim yumi ol manmeri. John i painimaut olsem i gat wanpela posin rop diwai ol i kolim Deris rop we ol lain bilong nambis i save yusim long kilim pis na kindam bilong wara. Long dispela diwai em na Dokta Foster i kamapim dispela marasin bilong kilim ol binatang bilong kumu.

Bihain long 1999 wanpela Jeman wokman gen, Dokta Adrian Schubek i kam na wok Wantaim John na tupela i painimaut olsem i gat ol narapela diwai tu olsem lombo (chilli), Nim (Neem) sid na wanpela diwai i save wokim smel paura long em - Pyrethrum. Dispela diwai Pyrethrum em i save gro long kol ples tasol olsem long Kandep ol i planim i stap.

Olsem na long dispela wok bilong em wantaim ol binatang em i bin kisim wanpela awot i kam long NARI we ol i kolim long tok inglis "Award of Excellence". Dispela awot i mekim em i amamas long wok em i mekim bilong helpim ol pipel bilong kantri. Olsem na yupela ol fama o manmeri i save planim aibika, kapis na ol narapela kumu nambaut na yu lukim olsem binatang i save bagarapim. Tu yu nogat marasin long spreim orait ritim Wantok Niuspepa neks wik long painimaut moa long dispela PDP marasin.



**GUTPELA MARASIN:** John Bokosou i sanap wantaim nepsek insait long wanpela aibika gaden we em i save spreim PDP. Bai yu lukim olsem lip bilong aibika i luk nais na nogat binatang i save kaikai.

## Planti askim i kamap long nupela rop kaikai

WANPELA diwai we ol rop o ruts bilong em ol lain Saina i save laikim stret na tu ol narapela Saut Is Asia i save kaikai i nau stap insait long PNG.

Dispela i kamap ples klia long ol sampela Asia stua insait long kantri i stat salim dispela kaikai nem bilong en Ginseng (Jin-seng) insait long ol stoa.

Ginseng em wanpela asples diwai bilong kantri Saina. Bipo tru ol i bin painimaut olsem Ginseng em wanpela kain diwai we i gat marasin insait long em long helpim ol manmeri. Tasol tu i gat kain kain spisis Ginseng i stap long ples graun. Ol Not Amerika i gat wanpela kain Ginseng, ol lain long Bema (Burma) i gat wanpela kain na tu ol narapela kantri nambaut.

Long Papua Niugini yet bikpela askim i bin kamap long ol fama bilong Is Nu Briten na Madang provins. Na tu sapos yu raun long Shao trading

(bipo Best Buy) stua, bai yu lukim ol i salim ol Ginseng ruts insait long ol paket na i wankain olsem poteto sips paket.

Longpela bilong dispela diwai em klostu olsem wan mita na ruts bilong em i klostu 10 sentimita. Na mani mak bilong em i stap long ruts bilong em we ol saveman i tok i gat marasin bilong oraitim bel na ol narapela sik bilong bodi.

Sampela plantesin growa insait long Is Nu Briten i bin askim bosman bilong groas asosiesen long dispela diwai sapos em i gat maket bilong em insait long Papua Niugini.

"I bin gat planti askim i kam long ol fama na mipela i no save gut yet long dispela diwai," bosman bilong PNG groas asosiesen David Loh i bin tok.

Long wankain taim tu planti i wok long kam lukim Nesenel Agrikalsa Rises Institut (NARI) opis long Keravat na askim long save moa long dispela diwai.

**TRUKAI FARMS**

**STOCK FEED**

**Kamap Strongpela Kwiktaim**



**Bisnis bilong Groim Diwai insait long PNG - Planim diwai long ol renfores eria**

Rot bilong groim ol spisis diwai i save groa insait long PNG

## Castanopsis acuminatissima

Nem bilong en: oak PNG

Distribusen o ples em i stap: Castanopsis em bilong famili FAGACEAE we i gat ol jenera o nat wankain olsem ol sesnat (chestnut) na ol ok (oak). Castanopsis em i wanpela sesnat diwai.

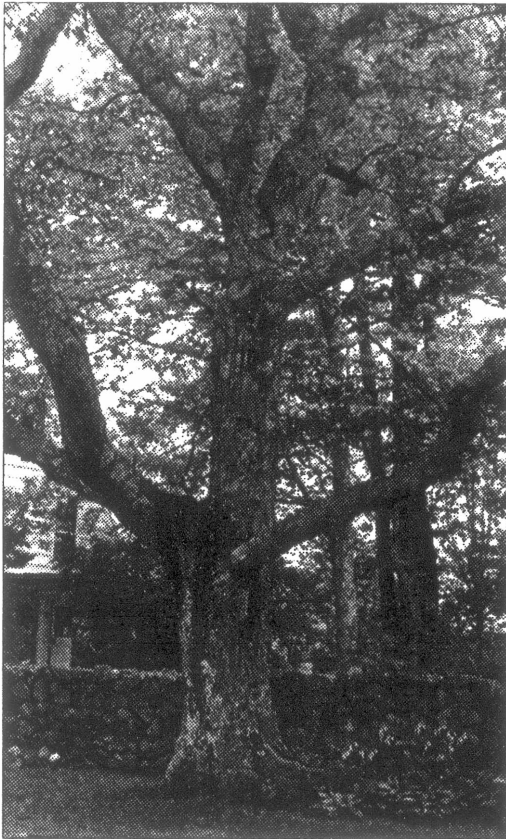
Ol oak wantaim ol beech (Nothofagus) em ol bilong wanpela famili FAGACEAE. Dispela famili i gat ol altanet lip. Ol prut i olsem ol nat na ol raun. Diwai bilong beech na oak em i narakain long ol yet.

### Wanem kain diwai:

Wanpela namel i go bikpela diwai we i save sanap inap 40 mita samting na namel bilong em i 1mita raunim. Ol namel han bilong en i longpela na het bilong em i liklik. Ol rop bilong en i no strong tumas na planti ol bikpela diwai i gat ol kru i save kamap long as bilong en.

### Skin diwai:

Bikpela bilong skin diwai bilong en i namel long 0.8 na 1.2 sentimita, ausait skin diwai bilong em i grei braun, namel bilong en i ret na grin na insait skin diwai bilong em i ret braun. Ausait bilong diwai



Diwai oak

yet em i gat planti iau long en.

### Diwai bilong em:

Diwai bilong en i lait braun, i rap, strong na i hevi. Ol i save yusim olsem paiawut, diwai bilong holim graun long ol main na wok konstraksen. Ol i save katim wantaim so tumas bikos em i ken bruk isi tru.

### Lip bilong en:

Ol lip i no save sindaun poroman, ol i raun.

### Ol plaua bilong en:

Man na meri plaua i save stap ol yet, tasol antap long wanpela diwai tasol.

### Prut bilong en:

Prut bilong en em i wanpela nat. As bilong en i flet na i op na nus bilong em i sap. Skin bilong em i strong na i braun.

### Gro long wanem hap:

Em i gro long ol as bilong ol maunten, ol maunten insait long PNG i go inap 400 na 2000 mita. Em i save sanap gro em yet.

**MCCARTHY & ASSOCIATES (FORESTRY) PTY. LTD.**

*National & International Forest Consultants*

mccat@datec.net.pg

*"Long kisim tok stia long olgeta wok diwai"*

# Save mekim mani

Andrew Molen i raitim

ORO o Noten provins i gat biknem long tupela samting, Tapa klos bilong ol we ol we ol i save mekim skin bilong wanpela diwai na bikpela bataflai.

Ol Tapa klos em i olsem klos bilong ol tumbuna bilong ol lain long Oro.

Tude dispela samting i kamap olsem wanpela piksa na mak bilong ol.

Ol i save yusim olsem bilas long taim bilong sing na sampela i save samapim bihainim stail bilong ol klos bilong tude na putim.

Save i go bikpela nau na Tapa klos i stap olsem klos tasol, sampela i mekim kep, karamap bilong tebol, bilong bed long silip, bek na planti ol nrapela samting.

Mista Aidan Karara em i wanpela man



ORO STAIL: Planti lain olsem Aidan Karara i yusim save bilong tude long mekim ol nupela samting wantaim tapa klos.

bilong Uiaku ples long

Tufi na em i wanpela bilong ol man husat i

yusim save bilong tude wantaim samting bilong

bipo.

"Mi man nating bilong ples tasol mi save mekim ol samting olsem ol nek tai, bek,

kep, karamap bilong ol tebol na ol narapela samting," Mista Karara i tok.

Em i tok olgeta mak i stap antap long tapa i bihainim taim bilong bipo yet i kam.

"Tapa klos em i gutpela bilong wanem stail bilong em i ken bung wantaim stail bilong ol klos bilong tude wantaim," Mista Karara tok.

Wantaim helpim bilong meri bilong em husat i save samap, makim wanem kain samting long mekim na putim mak long tapa, Mista Karara i save raun na painim maket long salim prodak bilong em.

"Planti bilong dispela tapa em mipela i save salim long ol turis na long planti hap long kantri olsem Lae, Madang na long Popondetta," Mista Karara i tok.

## PNG stap bihain long teknoloji

Andrew Molen i raitim

PAPUA Niugini stap bihain tru long ol narapela kantri long sait bilong infomesen teknoloji (IT) na telekomyunikesen.

Dispela em tingting bilong jenerel menesa bilong DataNets Limited, Sundar Ramamurthy las wik Trinde long Crowne Plaza hotel long Pot Mosbi.

"Long sait bilong telekomyunikesen, PNG i stap bihain olsem 4 o 5-pela na long sait bilong IT, yumi stap olsem 3-pela yia bihain," Mista Ramamurthy i tok.

Em i mekim dispela toktok taim Data Nets i

kamapim wanpela bung long toktok wantaim ol bikman bilong IT long wan wan kampani na ogenaisesen long sampela ol nupela samting i kamap long eria bilong IT.

"Kain ol bung olsem i nap long helpim yumi save long wanem kain rot yumi bihainim i stap," Mista Ramamurthy i tok.

Dispela bung we i lukluk long ol rot we ol bisnis i ken yusim IT long helpim ol na wanem kain hevi nap kamap sapos ol i no was gut long dispela ol samting.

"Mipela i kamapim dispela bung long helpim na soim ol manmeri long wanem samting ol i ken mekim na

wanem samting ol i mas lukaut long en insait long kampani bilong ol," Mista Ramamurthy i tok.

"Mipela i laikim bai ol kampani mas i save long wanem kain hevi ken kamap na wanem samting ol i ken mekim taim ol i bungim dispela kain hevi."

Planti manmeri bilong wanwan bikpela kampani insait long kantri kamap long bung ya we i lukim tu tupela mausman bilong ol bikpela IT kampani long wol i kamap na toktok.

Mista Dennis Prendegast bilong Toshiba Australia na Mista Peter Simon bilong American Power Conversion (APC) i

givim save bilong ol long ol nupela samting i kamap namel long ol bisnis na ol IT.

"Kain lain olsem Toshiba em ol i stap namba tu long wol long sait bilong mekim ol samting bilong IT olsem kompyuta na em i gutpela long ol i kamap na toktok long mipela," Mista Ramamurthy i tok.

Dispela i bin fes taim bilong kain bung o semina bilong IT i kamap long PNG na Mista

Ramamurthy i tok kain bung bilong infomesen i mas kamap planti bai ken helpim ol ogenaisesen na ol manmeri long mekim gutpela tingting na mekim gutpela wok.

## Cat® Skid Steer Loaders 'B' Series



Engine performance and operator comfort maximise production.

**216, 226, 228, 232, 236, 242, 248, 252, 262, 268**

### Smooth, Easy Controls

- Two hydraulic joystick controls require only minimum wrist/hand movement, greatly reducing operator fatigue.
- Auxiliary hydraulics are actuated by a thumb-operated rocker switch on the joystick.
- Hand-throttle allows you to run at a constant speed, or an accelerator pedal can be used during load and carry, excavating or backdragging.

### Operator Comfort

- Optional suspension seat adds operator comfort.
- Clear view of the work tool reduces operator fatigue and increases productivity.

### Power and Versatility

- The Cat 3034 Engine is proven and reliable.
- Powerful hydraulics deliver outstanding lift and breakout forces.

Hastings Deering



**Product People Commitment.**  
We deliver.

PORT MORESBY  
Spring Garden Road, Hohola, PNG  
Ph: (675) 300 8300 - Fax: (675) 325 0141

	PHONE	FAX
LAE	472 2355	472 1477
TABUBIL	548 9162	548 9155
RABAU	982 1244	982 1129
LIHR	986 4105	986 4107
KIMBE	983 5144	983 5144



# SINGAUT LONG EVIDENS

## PALAMENTARI SILEK KOMITI LONG OMBUDSMAN KOMISIN I TOKAUT LONG PABLIK WOK PAINIMAUT I GO INSAIT LONG OMBUDSMAN KOMISIN INSAIT LONG PAPUA NIUGINI.

Toksave i go long olgeta manmeri na ogenaisesen husat i gat tingting long wok bilong Papua Niugini Ombudsman Komisn insait long tripela ten kris-mas i go pinis.

Palamentari Silek Komiti long Ombudsman Komisn i tokaut olsem em bai karimaut ol pablik hiaring olsem hap bilong wok painimaut bilong Komiti long bikpela wok Ombudsman Komisn i holim insait long developmen bilong dispela kantri aninit long wok bilong em olsem wanpela was dok long ol gavman opis na ol lida. Palamen i lukim olsem em i taim nau bihain long tripela ten kris-mas long sekim gen ol lo i bosim Ombudsman Komisn bai wok bilong em i ken strong moa. Moa yet, as bilong sanapim Komiti em long glasim sapos i mas i gat sampela senis long strongim na mekim wok bilong komisn i mobeta bihain long tripela ten kris-mas long bihainim ol dispela lo nau i stap.

### Ol Pablik Hiaring

Ol hiaring bai singaut long ol manmeri na ogenaisesen husat i no wanbel long wok Ombudsman Komisn i mekim aninit long Nesenel Konstitusen o Mama Lo we em i wok olsem wanpela ovasait ejensi antap moa long olgeta pablik institusen na ol pablik opisa o wokman pastaim aninit long 'Tradisinel Ombudsman' nem na moa yet long strongim ol arapela wok aninit long lo olsem Lidasip Kod long daunim pasin 'korapsen' o paulim pablik pawa we Konstitusenel Plening Komiti i bin makim.

Ol hiaring bai kamap long ol dispela senta long ol de ol i makim daunbilu:

### 1. Nesenel Kapitel Distrik (Sauten Rijen)

- Ol De: Tunde 6 i go Fonde 8 Jun, 2006
- Ples: Institut bilong Pablik Etministresen - Waigani
- Taim: 10 kilok moning i go inap 5 kilok apinun

### 2. Sentral Provins

- De: Fraide 9 Jun, 2006
- Ples: Kwikila Gavman Stesin
- Taim: 10 kilok moning i go inap 4.30 long apinun

### 3. Is Nu Briten Provins (Bilong Niugini Ailans Rijen)

- Ol De: Trinde 17 i go inap 19 Me, 2006
- Ples: Vunapope Katolik Konprens rum.
- Taim: 10 kilok moning i go inap 4.30 apinun

### 4. Madang Provins (Bilong Momase Rijen)

- Ol De: Mande 22 i go inap Fonde 25 Me, 2006
- Ples: Divain Wod Yunivesiti
- Taim: 10 kilok moning i go inap 5 kilok apinun

### 5. Goroka (Bilong Hailans Rijen)

- Ol De: Mande 29 i go inap Trinde 31 Me 2006
- Ples: Provinsel Gavman Konferens Rum
- Taim: 10 kilok moning i go inap 5 kilok apinun

Komiti i laik harim ol evidens na ol belhevi bilong ol dispela lain witness:

- a) Ombudsman Komisn
- b) Nesenel Palamen
- c) Judisiari o ol kot
- d) Pablik Prosekuta
- e) Pablik Solisita
- f) Atoni Jenerel

- g) Ol Dipatmen Hetman
- h) Ol Provinsel Etministreta
- i) Odita Jenerel
- j) Transparency International
- k) Ol Humen Raits Grup
- l) Ol Kalabus
- m) Ol Biknem manmeri
- n) Ol Tred Yunien
- o) Ol Meri Grup
- p) Ol Sios
- q) Ol NGO
- r) Ol LLG Presiden
- s) Pablik

Olgeta manmeri i givim evidens i go long ol sab-komiti bai stap aninit long banis bilong Palamentari Privilis o lo bilong Palamen i tok ol i no inap tokaut long nem bilong ol.

### Ol Sabmisin ol i Raitim

Ausait long ol dispela pablik hiaring, Komiti i askim tu ol manmeri na ogenaisesen long raitim ol sabmisin na salim i kam.

Komiti i laik kisim ol sabmisin long ol manmeri husat i gat tingting long ogenaisesen, profesenel manmeri o wan wan manmeri husat i no wanbel wantaim wanem kain wok we Ombudsman Komisn i save mekim.

Husat manmeri o ogenaisesen i laik raitim ol sabmisin i go long inkwairi i mas raitim na salim i kam bipo long namba 15 de bilong mun Jun 2006.

Ol manmeri na ogenaisesen husat i laikim sabmisin bilong ol i stap hait i mas makim wan wan pes bilong sabmisin bilong ol wantaim dispela hap tok **"In Confidence"**.

Ol sabmisin i mas inap long 6-pela A4 sais pepa na wan wan paragraf o pes i mas i gat namba long en. Askim i go long ol witnes long givim wanpela hat kopi o sabmisin ol i raitim long pepa na salim long pos opis bokis namba i stap daun bilo, wantaim wanpela ilektronik sabmisin tu (long Word fomet) we ol i mas salim long imeil i go long (na i mas i gat taitel o nem bilong inkwairi insait long ples bilong putim het tok bilong imeil) o long wanpela dis we ol i mas givim wantaim hat kopi o sabmisin pepa bilong ol.

Ol witnes husat i no inap long givim ol ilektronik sabmisin i mas raitim gut ol sabmisin bai komiti i ken ritim.

Olgeta sabmisin i mas gutpela na i mas pinis gut; Komiti bai no inap kisim ol rap drap o sabmisin we i no pinis gut o ol arapela kain kain senis long en bihain. Olgeta sabmisin bai kamap samting bilong Komiti bihain long ol i kisim.

Ol witnes husat i laikim moa stia tok long mekim o raitim wanpela sabmisin o husat i laikim moa toksave long ol dispela samting i mas toktok wantaim Palamentari Komiti Sekreteriet long ol kontek namba i stap daunbilu.

Komiti Sekreteri  
Palamentari Silek Komiti long Ombudsman Komisn  
P. O. Parliament House  
Waigani  
National Capital District

### ATT: LAWRENCE DAVEONA

Ph: +675 3277784/3277759/3277628  
Fax: +675 3277480  
Mob. +675 6881744 (Siaman)  
Email: pscoc\_inquiry@yahoo.com.au

RAGBI LIG		12:00		vs Esco Telstars (3)		Esco Telstars vs PRK		Kot 2	
<b>NRL</b>		01:10	Bavaroko vs Tawala D1	U13B		Amoana (9)		08:00	Peteru vs Arnotts Crusaders WD2
Fraide 19/05/06		02:20	Kuruti Andra vs Verave D1	09:00	Ted Diro 1 vs Kingston Sparrows 2 (4)	Monier Paramana vs Snax Mermaids 1 (10)		09:20	Arnotts Crusaders vs Pole Vavine WP
8:30 Panthers vs Eels		Sande Mei 21, 2006		09:00	Wardstrip Primary vs Snax Mermaids 2 (5)	Kingston Sparrows 1 vs Kila Kila Secondary (11)		10:40	Maggies vs Vailima-Kupis WP
Sarere 20/05/06		08:00	PS Rutz vs Rapatona U21	09:00	June Valley vs St Theresa's (6)	Week 3 double up games		12:00	Kijo vs Scorpions WP
2:30 Sea Eagles vs Storm		09:10	Manambu vs BMobile D1	U13C		U21A		01:20	Ulamagi vs GrassHoppers WP
2:30 Knights vs Raiders		10:20	Rapatona vs Souths Utd WP	09:00	Aroma Coast vs Waigani Community School (8)	12:00	Monier Paramana vs PRK Amoana (1)	02:40	U-Mi Yet vs Marawaone WP
3:00 Warriors vs West Tigers		11:30	Maset vs DBTI D3	09:00	Gerehu Primary vs Bavaroko Primary (9)	12:00	Saturday 2 Ltd vs Esco Telstars (2)	Kot 3	
Sande 21/05/06		12:10	PS Rutz vs Rapatona PR	09:00	Philip Aravure vs St Michael's Primary (10)	12:00	City Rebels Pharmacy vs Snax Mermaids 1 (3)	08:00	Blacks vs Pole Vavine MD2
2:30 Roosters vs Rabbitohs		01:20	University vs LBC Defense U21	09:00	Snax Mermaids 3 vs Sevese Morea (11)	U21B		09:20	Viriole vs Arnotts Crusaders MD1
3:00 Bulldogs vs Sharks		02:30	PS Rutz vs Rapatona Prem	10:00	Aroma Coast vs Gerehu Primary School (1)	12:00	Kingston Sparrows vs Kila Kila Secondary (4)	10:40	Ulamagi vs NFA MD1
Bai: Broncos, Dragons, Cowboys		11:30	WMI vs PS Rutz WP	10:00	Philip Aravure vs Waigani Community School	12:00	Hohola Youth vs Snax Mermaids 2 (5)	12:00	Kisere vs Viriolo MD2
<b>SP KAP</b>		12:40	Souths Utd vs Cosmos U21	10:00	Snax Mermaids 3 vs Bavaroko Primary	12:00	Boku vs Taraga Dragons (6)	01:20	NFA vs Peteru MD2
Sande 21/05/06		01:20	Souths Utd vs Cosmos Prem	10:00	Sevese Morea vs St Michael's Primary	Sinia Divisen		02:40	Arnotts Crusaders vs Scorpions MD2
3:00 Muruks vs Bulldogs (POM)		02:00	University LBC Defence Prem	Double-up games and availability of courts		Primia		04:00	Kijo vs Scorpions MD1
3:00 Laharis vs Raiders (GKA)		Sir John Guise Stadium		U15A		Kot 2		08:00	Vailima-Kupis vs Viriolo WD2
3:00 Warriors vs Mioks (KDWA)		Sande Mei 21, 2006		10:00	Esco Telstars vs Monier Paramana (1)	12:00	City Pharmacy Rebels vs PRK Amoana	09:20	Kisere vs Arnotts Crusaders WD1
3:00 Gurias vs Cowboys (Kokopo)		Oval 1		10:00	Sevese Morea vs Snax Mermaids 1 (2)	1:30pm	Snax Mermaids vs Kingston Sparrows	10:40	Ulamagi vs NFA WD2
<b>SOKA</b>		08:00	Aigob vs Thrillers D3	10:00	June Valley vs City Pharmacy Rebels (3)	3:00pm	Esco Telstars vs Monier Paramana	12:00	GrassHoppers vs Arnotts Crusaders WD1
<b>GEREHU</b>		09:20	Eastern vs Jobu Extracts D3	U15B		Div 1		01:20	Lavenda vs NFA WD2
Sarere Mei 20, 2006		10:30	Ela Utd vs Mcclarence D2	10:00	Aroma Coast vs Kingstons Sparrows 1 (4)	Kot 3		02:40	Maggies vs Grasshoppers MD1
Graun 1		11:45	Mirel Momase vs Guria PR	10:00	Bavaroko Primary vs St Theresa's (5)	1:00pm	Monier Paramana vs Esco Telstars 2	04:00	Lavenda vs Marawaone MD2
08:00 Yamaros vs DS United PR		01:05	Bavaroko vs Markham Yarangs U21	10:00	Ted Diro 1 vs St Micael's Primary (6)	2:00pm	City Pharmacy Rebels vs Kingston Sparrows	<b>FAIRFAX</b>	
09:00 Outcast vs MG3 PR		02:15	Badili Utd vs PNG Gardener U21	U15C		3:00pm	Snax Mermaids vs Kawaimini	Sande - Mei 21, 2006	
10:00 Cousins vs Nubai D1		02:30	Papite Utd vs Nomads D3	10:00	Wardstrip Primary vs Waigani Primary (7)	Div 2		Kot 1	
11:00 Luz Form vs Saints D1		04:30	Niuanu vs Telapo D3	10:00	Gerehu Primary vs Snax Mermaids 2 (8)	Kot 4		08:30	Telikom vs TI Doria MB
12:00 Wari Heights vs Koigaibu D1		Oval 2		10:00	Kingston Sparrows 2 vs Philip Aravure (9)	1:00pm	KIS 1 vs Snax Mermaids	09:50	Kakidos vs Coastfield MA
01:00 Masecas vs Moale Youths WP		08:00	Sobou vs Apex D3	U17A		12:00pm	PRK Amoana 2 vs Saina Hauna	11:20	Esi Loan Giro vs TI Doria MP
02:00 DS United vs Yamaros P		09:20	LBC Defence vs Manambu W1	11:00	Esco Telstars vs Kila Kila Secondary (1)	3:00pm	Saturday 2 Ltd 2 vs Esco Telstars 3	12:40	GIG Neibas vs Vearimo MP
03:00 Outcast vs MG3 P		10:30	Tarasgau vs Lus Prutz D2	11:00	Monier Paramana vs Kingston Sparrows 1 (2)	Div 3		02:00	Fire Defence vs M Sparks MP
Graun 2		11:45	Sobou vs Jaha W1	11:00	City Pharmacy Rebels vs PRK Amoana (3)	Kot 5		03:20	Telikom vs Freeway Hox MP
08:00 Hard Rocks vs Kaputs PR		01:05	Murat vs PNG Gardener D2	U17B		1:00pm	Poinimo 1 vs Saturday 2 Ltd 2	Kot 2	
09:00 Gerehu Secondary vs masecas PR		02:15	Naniu vs Murat W1	11:00	Hohola Youth vs Ted Diro 1 (5)	2:00pm	Esco Telstars 4 vs Veupunama 1	08:30	Dolphins vs Lagoons WB
10:00 Taritos vs Wari Heights W1		03:30	Mungkas vs POM Tech College U21	11:00	Gavuone vs Waigani Community (6)	3:00pm	Island Girls vs Saturday 2 Ltd 2	09:50	Vearimo vs TI Doria WA
11:00 Laurato vs Sownor W1		04:30	Manambu vs Sobou U21	11:00	Sevese Morea vs Snax Mermaids 2 (7)	Div 4		11:20	Fire Defence vs M Sparks WP
12:00 Saints vs Bradlies W1		Bye:	Markham Yarangs (D2), DBTI (W1), Pomis (U21).	11:00	Kingston Sparrows 2 vs Philip Aravure (9)	Kot 6		12:40	Telikom vs Freeway Hox WP
01:00 Yamaros vs DS United WP		Mid Wik Gem		U17C		1:00pm	Aroma Coast 1 vs Monier Paramana 3	02:00	Dolphins vs GIG Neibas WP
02:00 Outcast vs Koigaibu WP		Trinde Mei 24, 2006		11:00	Esco Telstars vs Kila Kila Secondary (1)	2:00pm	PNG Sports Commission vs PRK Amoana 3	03:20	Trans Hiway vs Esi Loan Giro WP
Sande Mei 21, 2006		04:00 Los Negros vs BMobile U21		11:00	Monier Paramana vs Kingston Sparrows 1 (2)	3:00pm	Veupunama 2 vs KIS 2	Kot 3	
Graun 1		<b>NETBOL</b>		11:00	City Pharmacy Rebels vs PRK Amoana (3)	Div 5		08:30	GIG Neibas vs Kakidos MB
11:00 Gerehu Secondary vs Lae Biscuits W1		<b>POT MOSBI</b>		11:00	Bavaroko Primary vs Snax Mermaids 1 (4)	Kot 7		09:50	Freeway Hox vs Vearimo MB
12:00 Moale Youths vs VKS D1		Sarere Mei 20, 2006		U17D		1:00pm	Veupunama 3 vs Gavuone 1	11:20	M Sparks vs Lagoons MB
01:00 Gunika Eme vs Sownor D1		Junia Divisen		11:00	Hohola Youth vs Ted Diro 1 (5)	2:00pm	Marokele vs Gerehu Snrs	12:40	Fire Defence vs Romanz Flyers MB
02:00 Masecas vs Gerehu Secondary P		U10A		11:00	Gavuone vs Waigani Community (6)	3:00pm	Lucky Stars vs PNG Sports Commission 2	Kot 4	
03:00 Hard Rocks vs Kaputs P		08:00 Ted Diro Community School 1 vs Monier Paramana 1 (Kot 1)		11:00	Sevese Morea vs Snax Mermaids 2 (7)	Div 6		08:30	Free Hox vs TI Doria WB
Graun 2		08:00 Esco Telstars vs Kingston Sparrows 1 (2)		11:00	Kingston Sparrows 2	1:00pm	Tipuhs vs Aroma Coast 2	09:50	Telikom vs M Sparks WB
11:00 Gunika Eme vs VKS W1		08:00 City Pharmacy Rebels vs Snax Mermaids (3)		Bai:		2:00pm	M.T Gaidis vs Taraga Dragons	11:20	Fire Defence vs Romanz Flyers WB
01:00 Hard Rocks vs Kaputs WP		U10B		12:00	Kingston Sparrows 2 vs Hohola Youth	3:00pm	Rural Bank vs Gavuone 2	12:40	Kakidos vs Highway Dust WA
02:00 Taritos vs Bradlies D1		08:00 Kingston Sparrows 2 vs St Theresa Primary (4)		Bai:		<b>VOLIBOL</b>		02:00	Lagoons vs Coastfield WA
03:00 Laurator vs Lae Biscuits D1		08:00 Gerehu Primary School vs Monier Paramana 2 (5)		12:00	Gavuone	<b>NCD</b>		03:20	Romanz vs Trans Hiway MA
Bye: WP		08:00 Ted Diro Community School 2 vs Philip Aravure (6)		Week 3 double up games & availability of courts		Taurama Lesa Senta		Toksava	
<b>PMSA</b>		U13A		U17A		Sarere - Mei 20, 2006		Sapos yu laikim Wantok nus-pepa i putim dro bilong yu orait salim i kam long dispela etes pzuvani@wantok.com.pg o' editorial@wantok.com.pg o' long feks namba 325 2579. Plis salim bipo' long Trinde olgeta wik.	
Sarere Mei 20/05/06		09:00 Monier Paramana vs Gerehu Primary School 1 (1)		U17B		Kot 1			
Bisini 1		09:00 Kingston Sparrows 1 vs Snax Mermaids 1 (2)		12:00		08:00 U-Mi Yet vs Peteru MD1			
08:00 Telikom vs Jaha D2		09:00 City Pharmacy Rebels		U17C		09:20 Marawaone vs Pole Vavine MP			
09:10 University vs LBC Defence PR				U17D		10:40 Lavenda vs Blacks MP			
10:20 Sunset vs Markham Yarangs W1				Bai:		12:00 Ulamagi vs Grass Hoppers MP			
11:20 Sunset vs Minkas D1				12:00		01:20 U-Mi Yet vs Vailima-Kupis MP			
12:30 Telikom vs Lamana U21				12:00		02:40 Arnotts Crusaders vs Scorpions MP			
01:20 Mirel Momase vs Gurias WP				12:00					
02:30 Mirel Momase vs Guria Prem				12:00					
Bisini 2				12:00					
08:00 Blue Kumuls vs Hills Nanius U21				12:00					
9:10 Guria vs Los Negros WP				12:00					
10:00 Blues Kumuls vs Hills Naniu PR				12:00					
11:10 Tawala vs Mungkas W1				12:00					

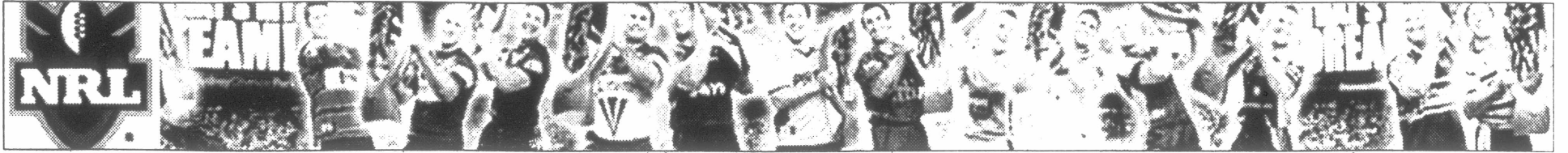


SORI TUMAS: Sapos yu stap long baksait bai yu painim hat long kisim bal olsem dispela Paramana pilai i painim long Mermaids pilai long Pot Mosbi netbol resis long Rita Flynn Kot las wik Sarere.



SKUL SOKA: I no ol manki tasol, ol meri tu i stap long Pot Mosbi skul soka resis.

O' foto: ANDREW MOLEN



# Scott- nupela Orijin boi

# Lockyer pilai long gutpela mak: Bennett



KWINSLEN Maroons bai bungim Nu Saut Wels Blues wantaim 7-pela nupela pes long kain pilai olsem. Na wanpela bilong ol em Matthew Scott (antap) husat planti manmeri i kirap nogut long makim bilong em long tim. Antap em Scott i kisim trening wantaim trena bilong em. Narapela nupela 6-pela pilaia em Greg Inglis, Steven Bell, David Stagg, Dallas Johnson, Sam Thaiday na Nate Myles. Ol selekta i putim Shaun Berrigan na Carl Webb long bens.

BRISBEN Broncos kosa Wayne Bennett i tok kepten bilong em Darren Lockyer i kamapim mak bilong pilai em ol manmeri i laikim.

Em i mekim dispela toktok long taim ol Maroons i wok long redi long kamap long namba wan Orijin pilai long narapela Trinde nait long Telstra Stedum long Mei 24.

Dispela yia ol Maroons i laik senisim mak bilong ol long pilai we long las foapela yia em ol Nu Saut Wels tasol i wok long win.

Long dispela yia Lockyer bai go pas gen olsem kepten bilong ol Maroons olsem em i bin stap long en long las yia.

"Mi ting Lockyer i stap long rait mak bilong pilai," Bennett i tok. "Em i mekim olgeta samting long soim em i stap long gutpela mak na olsem long las tupela o tripela wik mi lukim bikpela senis."

Bennett i tok Lockyer nau i kisim mak bilong pilai bilong em i go long narapela level na i kamap lida bilong ol pilaia.

Tasol Lockyer i gat bikpela wok long mekim long wanem em bai pilai wantaim 7-pela nupela manki husat i no bin kamap long wanpela kain bikpela pilai olsem bipo.

Dispela ol boi em Matthew Scott, Greg Inglis, Steven Bell, David Stagg, Dallas Johnson, Sam Thaiday na Nate Myles.

Maroons kosa Mal Meninga i tok em i gat bilip long dispela ol nupela manki long mekim gut wok.

Brisben intenesenel Brent Tate em ol i makim em long pilai long senta. Em bai pilai wantaim Justin Hodges maski i gat ol askim long strong bilong em bihain long em i kisim bagarap long bodi bilong em na i no bin kamap long pilai long sampela taim. Na stap long winga em nupela boi Inglis.

Maroons skwat em Matt Bowen, Greg Inglis, Justin Hodges, Brent Tate, Steven Bell, Darren Lockyer (c), Johnathan Thurston, Steven Price, Cameron Smith, Petero Ciconiceva, David Stagg, Matthew Scott, Dallas Johnson. Senis em: Shaun Berrigan, Carl Webb, Sam Thaiday, Nate Myles.



# Anasta/Gower kisim sans long Orijin pilai

BRAITH Anasta na Craig Gower em Nu Saut Wels opisel i makim long stap insait long sait bilong ol long dispela yia Stet ov Orijin pilai.

Ol i kisim tupela bihain long biknem pilaia bilong ol Andrew Johns i pinis long pilai long ol Stet o intenesenel pilai.

Anasta i kam insait long pilai maski i gat askim long hevi em i gat long level bilong pilai em i wok long mekim na Gower i kam insait wantaim ol askim long orait bilong em bihain long em i kisim bagarap long lek bilong em long las wik Fraide Kantri egen-sim Siti pilai.

Ol gutpela manki olsem Mark Gasnier, Matt Cooper, Luke Lewis na Eric Grothe i gat sampela hevi long bodi bilong ol na

olsem ol bai i no inap long pilai.

Namba wan Stet ov Orjin pilai bai kamap long Trinde nait, Mei 24 long Telstra Stedum.

Nu Saut Wels tim em fulbek Brett Hodgson, winga Matt King, senta Mark Gasnier, senta Matt Cooper, winga Timana Tahu, faiv eit Braith Anasta, hap bek Craig Gower, lok Luke O'Donnell, seken rou Nathan Hindmarsh, Steve Simpso, fran rou Willie Mason, huka Danny Buderus (c) na fran rou Brent Kite.

Senis em: Craig Wing, Steve Menzies, Mark O'Meley, Andrew Ryan.

Redi i stap em Luke Lewis na Eric Grothe.

Danny Buderus bilong Newcastle Knights bai go pas long tim olsem kepten. Las yia ol pilai em NSW Blues i winim.

NRL 2006 POIN LATA					
Klab	P	W	D	L	B P
Storm	9	7	0	2	1 16
Cowboys	10	7	0	3	0 14
Knights	10	7	0	3	0 14
Broncos	10	7	0	3	0 14
Bulldogs	9	6	0	3	1 14
Sharks	9	5	0	4	1 12
Roosters	9	4	0	5	1 10
Sea Eagles	10	5	0	5	0 10
Dragons	10	5	0	5	0 10
Raiders	9	4	0	5	1 10
Tigers	9	4	0	5	1 10
Panthers	9	4	0	5	1 10
Eels	9	2	0	7	1 6
Warriors	9	3	0	6	1 4
Rabbitohs	9	0	0	9	1 2

Tok klia: P: Pilai, W: Win, L: Lus, B: Bai, D: Dro, PTS: Poin



# SPOT RAUN



wantaim

## SCOTT VAVINE

### PNG Spot Faundesen

DISPELA yia i bin wanpela spesel yia bilong ol pilai o spot long kantri we planti ol gutpela samting i kamap.

Long dispela yumi i ken tok ol olupela samting i go na nupela ol samting i kamap.

Wanpela bikpela senis em long las wik we mipela i harim na lukim long nius olsem i gat wanpela spot bodi i kamap- PNG Spot Faundesen. Dispela bodi nau i bungim wantaim bipo PNG Spot Komisen na PNG Spot Federesen olsem wanpela bodi.

Dispela nupela bodi em Nesenel Palamen long kibung bilong em long Epril dispela yia i bin tok orait long em.

Long wanpela skul o semina em wanpela saveman bilong Griffith Yunivesiti long Australia i bin kam antap na ronim we dispela semina bihainim olgeta grup husat i pas long wok bilong spot i tok ol i lukim spot olsem em i wanpela samting we i helpim long daunim ol sosel hevi long komyuniti.

Ol i tok tru spot em i samting we ol manmeri i save kisim amamas long en tasol long wankain taim i bin helpim ol manmeri long sindaun gut taim ol i givim tingting bilong ol long ol pilai i kamap long komyuniti bilong ol. Wantaim dispela ol toktok ol i tingting long kamapim wanpela bodi we i ken lukluk long strongim dispela sait bilong spot.

Moa yet ol i lukim olsem planti taim tupela bodi- PNG Spot Komisen na PNG Spot Federesen i mekim wankain wok em arapela i wok long mekim.

Na planti taim ol i save "nok long wanpela dua." o askim ol kampani o gavman long wanpela samting tasol na dispela i save givim hatwok.

Sampela samting em tupela bodi wantaim i save mekim em long plening wok, ron na kamap bilong ol pilai, edukesen o skul na trening, wei tupela bodi i ron o oda wea tupela bodi i stap long en, etministresen bilong tupela bodi, wok bilong strongim man na meri wantaim long pilai, wokbung na poroman pasin, ol samting bilong yusim long pilai, mani, kamapim ol pilai, kamap long ol pilai, wok bilong ol voluntia na kamapim ol junia divelpomen program.

Long bungim dispela ol samting em tupela bodi wantaim i save mekim em dispela semina i toktok long kamapim polisi na plening, edukesen na trening, fesiliti o samting bilong yusim long pilai na risoses o samting bilong helpim na kamapim ol pilai na kamap long ol pilai.

• PÓLISI na Plening- dispela hap bilong Faundesen i laikim bai olgeta lain (gavman, ol kampani, spotmanmeri na spot etministreta) long sindaun na skelim gut wanem wei em ol bai mekim long lukim dispela polisi i ron na karim kaikai;

• EDUKESAN na Trening- long lukim dispela Faundesen i kamap tru we ol skul i mas go long ol lain husat i pas long wok bilong spot na

• FESILITI na Risoses- long ol ples na long ol samting we ol manmeri bai yusim long pilai dispela em i bikpela hevi long kantri. Bikpela piksa em 2006 Melbon Komenwel Gem swimming gol medolis Ryan Pini i tok pinis em i sot. Planti ol hap bilong kantri i nogat ol pilai graun long pilai. I nogat ol bal samting long pilai wantaim. Na i nogat gutpela etministreta long helpim na ronim ol pilai. Em i bikpela hevi long kantri long dispela taim we mani tu i sot.

# Muruks bai skruim win

Paul Zuvani i raitim

MABEY na Johnson Muruks bai pasim ai na mekim samting stret taim ol i bungim Brian Bell Bulldogs long Lloyd Robson pilai graun long dispela Sande.

Na ol i statim sisen bilong ol gut taim ol i nekim Chemica Cowboys long Madang tupela wik i go pinis na long las Sande ol i autim tiket bilong LBC Bombers long Lae. Dispela Sande ol laik long lukim wankain mak gen long ron bilong ol.

Las yia ol i bin kamap namba tu long las ples na olsem dispela yia ol i laik sensim dispela mak.

Long dispela yia ol i bin mekim sampela gutpela rikrut na dispela bai helpim ol gut. Ol i bin kisim Pot Mosbi Brian Bell Bulldogs faiv eit Stanley Hondina husat i pilai-meka o bun bilong tim na nau wantaim paia bilong Hondina kem bilong ol Muruks i hot moa long kisim 2006 SP-Kap.

Dispela Sande kosa Joe Kereme bai lukluk long Hondina long go pas long ol Muruks na sekim banis bilong ol Bulldogs sapos ol inap long kaikaim lek bilong ol.

Hondina bai kisim gutpela sapat long ol wanpela bilong em we bikpela tru bai kam long kepten Joseph Omai.

Omai i wanpela bipo Pot Mosbi Monier Broncos pilaia tasol bikos Broncos i nogat spona na mekim ol i no kamap moa long resis ol pilaia bilong ol i go nabaut long ol arapela tim olsem wokabaut bilong Omai i go long ol Muruks.

Ol narapela pilaia husat i redi tu long helpim Hondina em fulbek Terry Toa, Jonathan Wagana, Sova Milfred, Pimmy Taita, Bit Embia, John Toank, Ben Wesis na Charlie Wambo. Tasol long ol Bulldogs husat tewel bilong ol i lus taim ol i go daun



MAMA! Brian Bell Bulldogs huda Geno Kima i traim long brukim banis bilong Mioks taim Mioks husat Toua Kohu i pasim. Kam long helpim Kohu em Robert Lomea (lep han) na kepten Leo Kondai. Mioks i strong na win 18-14.

long strongpela Wabag Toyota Mioks long Pot Mosbi las wik bai i no laik lukim wankain lus. Ol i bin stap bai long namba wan raun bilong SP Kap gem na las Sande em i namba wan taim bilong ol long kamap long pilai tru tasol kamap bilong ol i no bin gutpela.

Long dispela ol bai laik rausim dispeal belhat bilong ol i go i luk olsem ol Muruks i kam long rong taim bilong bungim ol.

Kosa Chris Enara bai tok strong long ol pilaia bilong em long ol i mas pilai wantaim tim spirit. Ragbi i no pilai bilong wanpela pilaia tasol, em i pilai bilong ol pilaia husat i stap insait long tim.

Moa yet ol i mas opim pilai bilong ol long larim ron bilong bal i go gut na i no pas.

Long go pas long tim em seken roua na kepten Emmanuel Palme. Palme bai kisim sapat long huka Geno Kima, fulbek Nixon Nagle, winga Abraham Yobale, tupela prop Aaron Mulunga na Thomas Ninkama, poroman sekene roua Paulus Mondo na lok John Kuike.

Long ol arapela pilai Warriors bai pilaim Mioks long Kundiawa, Gurias seksek wantaim Cowboys long Kokopo na Raiders kalap wantaim Lahanis long Goroka. Bombers bai stap bai.

# Muruks krungutim Bombers

Bustin Anzu i raitim

MABEY na Johnsons Mendi Muruks i bagarapim nogut tru LBC Lae Bombers 26-8 long namba tu raun bilong SP Kap resis long Lae long las wik Sande.

Lae ragbi lig, as ples bilong Lae Bombers i kamap olsem narapela ples bilong ol na ol i no inap abrusim strongpela na trupela kala bilong pilai ol manki Mendi i putim we planti manmeri i kamap long lukim.

Ol Muruks, husat i save tren na stap long Lae tu i kisim planti sapat long ol sapota na pilai olsem wanpela asples tim.

Kosa bilong Mendi, Joe Kerema i tok ol manki bilong em i harim tok bilong em na pilai long gem plen bilong ol. Ol i bin kamapim wanpela strongpela difens - wankain stail ol i bin yusim long asples bilong ol long Madang wantaim pilai namel long Chemica Cowboys bilong Mount Hagen narapela wik i go pinis.

Tasol Bombers kosa Steve Davison i tok tim bilong em i lus long wanem ol i nogat disiplin long holim na lukautim bal. Ol i kamapim planti drop bal long taim bilong pilai.

Dispela win nau i putim ol Mendi i winim tupela pilai bilong ol pinis.



KAM: Titus Maima fowat bilong Bombers Titus Maima i kisim bal na ran igo insait long teritori bilong Muruks na ol i holim em.

Long ol narapela pilai, Cowboys i wokim namba wan win bilong ol agensim Wari Vele Raiders 27-16, Toyota Mioks bilong Wabag i winim Brian Bell Bulldogs 18-14 na primia Agmark Gurias i dastim Pagini Warriors bilong Simbu long Rabaul 37-nil. Coca Cola Lahanis i bin stap bai.

Muruks i skoa paslain insait long sikspela minit taim senta Jonathan Wagano i putim wanpela trai long kona.

Tasol Bombers i bekim bek taim senta Eki Ene i bekim bek long wanpela trai long levelim skoa 4-ol.

Riplesmen bek bilong Muruks Pimmy Taita i kisim wanpela penalti kik long bringim skoa bilong ol i go antap taim kepten bilong Bombers John Milba i holim yet takol. Dispela i bringim skoa i go antap long 6-4.

Tasol taim winga Johni Boi Toank i kisim narapela 4-pela poin kam insait, Muruks i stat long soim strong bilong ol.

Insait long namba tu hap, em taim bilong Muruks stret. Ol i skorim narapela foapela trai - tupela em stall winga Terry Toa na narapela tupela em Roderick Puname na Sova Milfred i putim.

Huka Andrew Baine bilong Bombers i skoa long bringim skoa i go antap long 8-pela poin tasol dispela skoa em ol i no inap surukim i go moa. Ol i sot win na pinis long ol ges tu.

Ol Bombers i karim planti gutpela bal i go tasol ol i lusim klostu long trai lain bilong ol birua na tu ol i no pilai olsem tim. Ol i pilai wanwan ol yet.

Dispela i soim olsem ol i no pilai long gem plen bilong ol. Ol i gat bikpela wok long stretim dispela samting.

Dispela wiken em ol bai kisim malolo na kosa Davidson i gat bikpela wok long mekim. Em i mas lukluk na stretim dispela hevi bipo long ol i go bek long pilai long Pot Mosbi wantaim Bulldogs long raun 4.

### WIKEN MAK

Guria 44 winim Warriors 0  
Muruks 24 winim Bombers 8  
Cowboys 27 winim Raiders 16  
Mioks 18 winim Bulldogs 14

### SP KAP 2006 POIN LATA

Klab	P	W	D	L	B	T	PTS
Guria	2	2	0	0	0	62	4
Muruks	2	2	0	0	0	40	4
Lahanis	1	1	0	0	1	8	4
Mioks	2	1	0	1	0	-4	2
Bulldogs	1	0	0	1	1	-4	2
Cowboys	2	2	0	1	0	-11	2
Bombers	2	1	0	1	0	-12	2
Raiders	2	0	0	2	0	-35	0
Warriors	2	0	0	2	0	-44	0

Tok kila: P = namba bilong pilai, W = win, D = dro, L = Lus, B = bal, T = total namba bilong ol poin bilong foa na egensim tim na PTS = poin.

# Manolos train gen

## sofbol gren fainol

Paul Zuvani i raitim

BIHAIN long lus bilong ol long Elcom las yia gren fainol 2-5, Manolos i kam gen long gren fainol we ol bai bungim Airways Bears long train winim dispela 2005/2006 Pot Mosbi man sofbol taitol long Bisini sofbol dispela Sarere.

Belhat bilong ol i lus long ol manki pawa i no pinis na olsem ol i no bin sindaun gut inap long dispela taim ol i laik bekim dispela dinau long ol Bears.

Long ol ating Bears i kam long rong taim long bungim ol. Ol bai mekim olgeta samting long lukim driman bilong ol i karim kaikai.

Na em i bin kisim planti yia bipo long ol Manolos i kamap gen long gren fainol.

Long stat bilong sisen ol i bin painim hat long painim pitsa inap long Isimel Marnapal husat i save stap long Goroka tasol i kamdaun long Januari i lukim ol i stat long bomim ol arapela tim.

Long ol strongpela spota bilong



**KLIA:** Airways Bears Ian Soweni i redi long hamarim bal long pastaim pilai bilong ol Bears egensim Elcom. Soweni bai kamap gen.

Manolos olsem Camilus Kona na menesa bilong tim Zemo Apo Marnapal bai givim ol hatpela marasin long ol manki Bears we ol bai painim hat long daunim.

Long helpim Marnapal em tupela brata Saga na Ora Gimi,

Jerry Edward, Passingan Pialkolos, Philip Samuel, Robert Livingood, Guy Kila, Paul Tabete na Derek Toarang.

Tasol Airways Bears husat i bin holim taitol long sampela taim i no nupela long kamap long gren

fainol. Ol i bin kamap planti taim na dispela i stap long blut bilong ol. Ol bai i no inap long seksek long pawa bilong birua tim.

Las wiken ol i mekim olgeta samting long winim wanpela strongpela priliminari fainol egensim Brown Eagles 2-1.

Ol i gat ekprens na i gat sampela ol intenesenel pilaia olsem kepten Dick Bart Jnr, pitsa Apisai Guguna, Chris Avuchulas na Bobby Bais.

Ol bai kisim helpim long wanpela olsem Ian Soweni, Stanis Ponda, Mark Simon, Eddie Wawaur, George Pukur, Siani Turlon, Tul Malisa, Brian Lesley, Patrick Vinevel, Pakar Turagil, Daniel Kinakava na Dimi Worsley.

Long pilai bilong ol meri ol bai go long priliminary fainol we ol Gazelle meri bai bungim ol Wantok long Sande na painim aut husat bai bungim Airways Bears long narapela Sande gren fainol.

Gazelle i gat nem long win na olsem lukluk i stap bilong ol long kamapim gutpela pilai.

## Hap hap spot

### Neibas gat pawa

GIG Neibas winim Freeway Hox 3 - 2 set long Fairfax volibol primia man pilai long wiken. Freeway Hox i kisim kot pas wantaim strongpela tingting na dispela i bihainim tingting bilong ol taim ol i paitim sampela gutpela bal i go long kot bilong ol Neibas. Dispela i lukim ol i winim namba wan set 27-25. Tasol dispela i hatim bel bilong ol Neibas we ol i bekim long winin namba tu set 25-17 skoa. Taim ol Freeway i lukim olsem kosa Clive Bonga. i tokim ol manki bilong em long strongim pilai we ol pilai strong tasol i abrus na go daun gen 25- 27. Ol i no lusim tingting na kambek long win long namba foa set long win 28-26. Laspela set em ol Neibas i win 18-16.

### Kundus keten reisa

PNG Kundus (Anda 19) bai pilaim Kwinslen Maroons Anda 19 tim long namba tu Stet ov Orijin pilai long Brisbane, Australia long Jun 14. PNGRFL sif eksekutiv opisa Jeff Wade i mekim dispela toktok long taim em i tokaut long 9-pela PNG bes pilaia wantaim kosa bilong ol. Dispela ol pilaia bai bung wantaim Australia bes Anda 19 Kundu pilaia long kamapim PNG tim. Dispela 9-pela pilaia em fulbek Willy Samson, senta Max Romanong, Jason Tali, Dion Aiye, fowet Noel Waso, huka Vernon Kalyo, fowet Jeffery Pati, seken rou Nos Gabriel Jim na Api Warigeso. Kosa em Chris Enara.

### PNGSF semina

INAP olsem 30 manmeri i bin kamap long Papua Niugini Spot Federeesen woksop we ol i lainim ol wok bilong kamap gutpela menesa na etministreta bilong spot. Semina i bin kamap long Gateway Hotel long Pot Mosbi las wik. Maurice Wilcox bilong Australia husat gavman bilong Viktoria i bin kamap na givim. Ol manmeri husat i kamap i bilong wanwan ol nesanel federeesen aninit long PNG Spot Federeesen. "Bihainim dispela woksop mi lukim olsem planti ol opisa i gat laik long skruim gutpela wok bilong spot na olsem bihain bai mi holim bung wantaim wanwan ol opisel long toktok wantaim ol," Wilcox i tok. Em bai go bek long Australia taim taim bilong em i pinis long Julai dispela yia.

### Gerehu soka

GEREHU soka i wok long go hot we planti moa manmeri i kamap long ol pilai. Ol manmeri husat i save mekim sait mani long maket tu i kamap long salim samting bilong ol. Gerehu soka asosiesen long dispela yia i afiliet wantaim PNGFA na olsem em i kamap memba bilong Asoseisen. Nau yet em i gat 50 tim we 24 bilong ol i mekim primia division, primia risev na meri primia. Na 26 tim i mekim man na meri divisen.

### Muruks stretim Ron Albert pilai graun

SP KAP tim Mabey na Johnson Muruks husat i makim Madang Ron Alberts pilai graun olsem hom graun bilong holim ol hom pilai bilong em bai yusim olsem K100,000 long stretim pilai graun na ples bilong sindaun long lukim ol pilai. Lae Buildas Enjinia Philip Bau i tok ol i statim wok long stretim ples long stat bilong Epril na wok bai pinis long pinis bilong Mei. Dispela em i gutpela long Madang ragbi lig.

## Royals dastim Tigers

### Ilg

#### Bustin Anzu i raitim

KUIMA Royals i dastim ol brata bilong ol long Papua Kompaun JKT Lim Morobe Tigers 32-8 long Lae ragbi lig long Sande.

Dispela gem em wanpela keten reisa pilai bilong LBC Lae Bombers wantaim Mabey na Johnson Muruks we Muruks i winim asples Bombers 26-8.

Royals i pilai wantaim tim spirit na bagarapim ol mangi bilong kompaun.

Dispela pilai i lukim tupela mangi bilong Mabey na Johnson Muruks huka Samuel Kumis na fowat Max Mark i stap insait long dispela tim bilong ol polisman.

Muruks i save stap long Lae olsem na planti pleyas bilong ol i save pilai wantaim ol lokol gem long kisim strong na mentenim fom bilong ol long SP Kap resis.

Tupela pilaia i kisim sapot bilong olpela Rabaul Gurias na nau stap long

tren on skwat bilong Bombers Giamuki Tau. Risev gret hap bek bilong Royals David Dumu Kadata i pilaim wanpela gutpela pilai long ol dami na sait step bilong em long pilai.

Tigers i bin holim ol polisman long pes 30 minits long pes hap tasol klostu long hap taim, Royals i kisim 10-pela poin antap long dispela na ol i ron bihain wantaim 10 poin.

Faiv Et Michele Gaboi, fowat Abraham Kasi na Lee Amanga i mekim bikpela wok long sait bilong ol manki long Papua Kompaun tasol ol i kam sot long trai lain planti taim.

Wankain taim ol Royals tu i mekim planti paul pas na lusim bal nating insait long fil. Royals i winim olgeta tripela gems bilong ol. Long narapela ragbi lig nius bilong Lae, ol junia gret bai pilai long dispela wiken.

Taim ol sinia i pilai sampela gutpela 3-pela wiken,

## Blue Kumuls i ron strong yet long LFA

#### Bustin Anzu i raitim

SHORNCLIFFE Blue Kumuls i wok long ron strong yet long Lae Futbol (soka) Asosiesen (LFA) maski ol i stap long namba foa ples.

Dispela win em namba foa win bihain long lusim tupela gem long pastaim na Momase Tribes em narapela birua ol i winim long lis bilong ol.

Maski ol i lus long wanpela bes tim insait long dispela kompetisen, ol lain bilong Matthew Iso ino isi long ol polisman. Ol i pilai hat na strong tru igo inap long pinis bilong en.

Tasol ol polisman i sanap strong long bosim wanpela gol we strai Armstrong Peka i skorim na tu kipa Watson Gabana i wokim bikpela wok long sevim planti kik bilong ol. Wanpela em wanpela fri-kik we ol Momase inap putim na levelim skoa tasol Gabana i was gut na bal i kisim sait pos na kam aut.

Ol Tribes i putim planti presa long ol Blue Kumuls taim Peka i skoa long namba wan hap long ol mangi Talair Kompaun i pilai strong na givim planti het pen long Clancy.

Armstrong, husait i poromanim gut winga Clancy John, i kontrolim bal long

hap bilong ol birua bilong ol gut na tu igat planti sans long skoa tasol ino inap abrusim banis we Momase Tribes i kamapim.

Maski ol i winim dispela pilai, ol i stil stap long namba foa ples yet long poin leda bilong LFA. Ol Huon Chemical Wests i ron gut yet na ol City United i ronim em long baksait tasol. Lae Bisket Poro na Boroko Motors Cosmos i ron bihain long dispela.

Long ol pilai bilong ol meri, Bara, i nekim ol meri Mopi wan sait stret long wanpela strongpela pilai stret. Bara i putim tupela gol na Mopi nogat.

Bara i lokim ol meri bilong Morobe Sauts gut tru na ino givim ol sampela fri spes long muv raun na skoa. Dispela difens bilong ol i wok olsem na ol i kisim tripela poin nating tru.

Intenesinol Wangtim Wagum i kisim strongpela sapot tru long stopim tim bilong Nelly Wullat na Stacey Gorgom long wanpela tripela pilai bilong ol meri.

Wankain olsem Blue Kumuls, dispela win bilong ol ino mekim senis long poin leda. Ol meri Puma SVS i bosim poin leda yet.

Bara na LFA Kwin Mopi i stap aninit yet long dispela oda.

## Juni winim bek nesanel taitol

KOMENWEL Gem PNG bowling sempion Peter Juni i difenim na winim gen nesanel single taitol long Murray Bareks (POM) Bowling klab long wiken.

Juni bilong Goroka bowling klab husat i stap long 6 ples long wol i hamarim Pot Mosbi Joe Morgan 2 stret long kisim bek dispela taitol namel long 24 arapela pilaia.

Ol klab we i kamap long dispela sempionsip em Goroka wantaim 7-pela pilaia, Mt Hagen (2), Lae (1) na Pot Mosbi difens klab (14-pela klab). Wanwan ol pilaia i bin baim K60 fi bilong kamap na pilai



**SEMPION:** Peter Juni

we K20 bilong dispela i go long PNG Bowling Asosiesen, K25 i go bilong pilaia i sponsaim brekfas

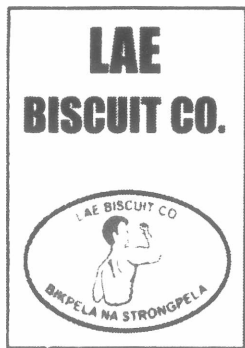
na dina na K15 i go long Difens klab. Morgan i kisim namba tu ples na Gagina Babona i kisim namba tri ples na Lt Col Roger Kipo (ritaia) bilong Difens klab i kisim namba foa ples.

Ges spika bilong dispela sempionsip Lt Col Michael Kumum husat i komanding opisa bilong Murray Bareks i tok em i amamas long kamap bilong dispela sempionsip we Difens Bowling Klab i bin holim. Long dispela em i givim tingting bilong em long sapotim Wimen o Meri Pennant Sempionsip we bai kamap long

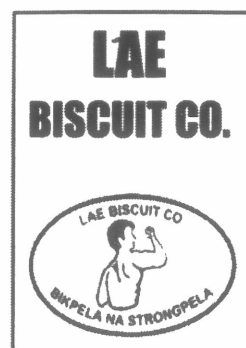
Julai na Takuru 4s long Oktoba bihain long dispela yia we Difens Bowling Klab bai holim tu.

"Olsem Sif Eksekutiv opisa bilong dispela hap (Murray Bareks) mi bai givim sapot long klab (Difens Bowling) taim ol i holim Pennant Sempionsip na Takuru 4s," Lt Col Kumun i tok.

Em i tok tenk yu long sponsa Brian Bell Grup long sapotim dispela sempionsip. Long wankain taim presiden bilong Difens Bowling Klab Mesa John Boino i tok em i no amamas long wei PNG Bowling Asosiesen i mekim



# WANTOK SPOTS



## Sekyuriti bikpela samting

Bustin Anzu i raitim

SIKYURITI long Lae ragbi lig long taim bilong SP Kap em bai namba wan samting Papua Niu Gini Ragbi Futbal Lig (PNGRFL) bai lukluk long en.

Taim ol i mekim dispela wok, ol i askim polis tu long givim han long lukautim ol lain bilong pilai na tu ol sapota.

Dispela em wanpela bilong ol plan-ti samting we Lae Bildas na Kontraktas, PNGRFL, Protect Sekuriti na polis i toktok long dispela wik Mande.

Sif eksekutiv opisa bilong PNGRFL Jeff Wade i tok samting bilong sekyuriti em wok bilong ol SP Kap tim wantaim lokol lig long kamapim.

Dispela tingting i kamap bihain long ol manmeri husat i stap ausait i tromoi fil na ol samting i go insait long fil na planti i kisim bagarap.

Presiden bilong Lae ragbi lig Daniel Nandoma tu i abrusim wanpela bikpela ston na kros wantaim namba tu bilong em Dean Sinclair long gren sten. Nandoma i no amas long sekyuriti ol i makim long lukautim ol kain bikpela pilai olsem.

Em i tok dispela wok em lokol lig olsem Lae yet inap long wokim. Tasol dispela em ol i tok nogat na ol wokman bilong ol i lukluk tasol i stap na dispela kain hevi i kamap. Tasol ol dispel bilong PNGRFL yet i tok ol yet bai mekim.

Siaman bilong Lae Bombers Dean Sinclair, husat i gat bikpela wari long sekyuriti i tok ol bai toktok wantaim polis na putim sampela polisman na meri long taim bilong pilai.

Brens menesa bilong Protect sekyuriti Wynand Skein i tok ol sekyuriti bilong em bai lukautim na wok insait long ragbi lig fil. Ausait em wok bilong polis long wokim ol patrol.

... i go moa long pes 36

- SP Kap stori, pes 38
- POM sofbol gren fainol, pes 39

## 2006 STATE OF ORIGIN

May 24, Telstra Stadium, Sydney



QUEENSLAND

VS

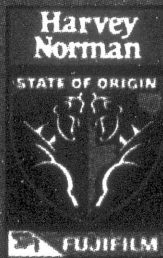
NEW SOUTH WALES



Matt Bowen Greg Inglis Justin Hodges Brent Tate  
Steven Bell Darren Lockyer (Capt) Jonathan Thurston  
Steven Price Cameron Smith Petero Civoniceva  
David Stagg Mathew Scott Dallas Johnson

INTER CHANGE

Shaun Berrigan Carl Webb Sam Thaiday  
Nate Myles

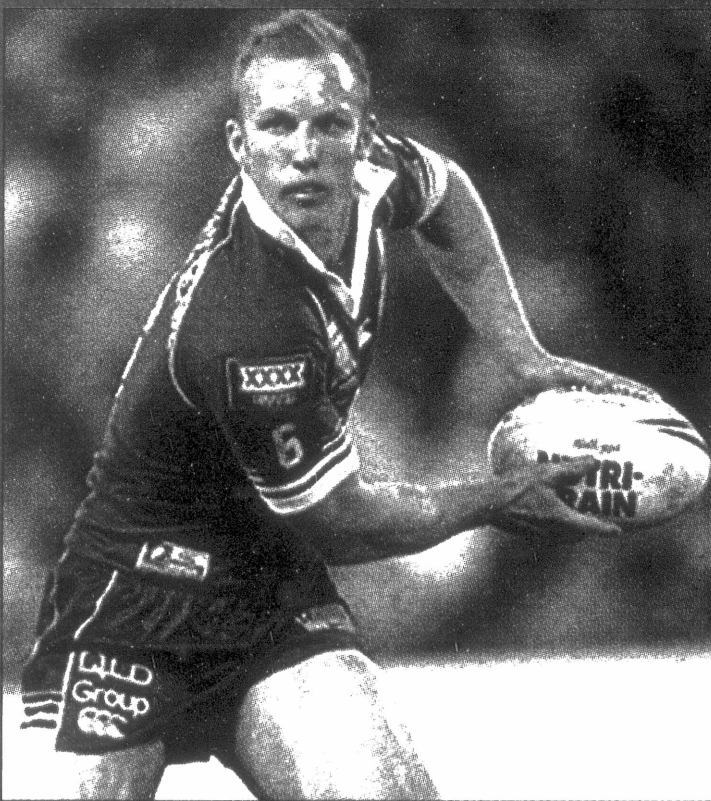


Brett Hodgson Matt King Mark Gasnier Matt  
Cooper Timana Tahu Braith Anasta Craig Gower  
Brent Kite Danny Baderus (Capt) Willie Mason  
Nathan Hindmarsh Steve Simpson Luke O'Donnell

INTER CHANGE

Craig Wing Steven Menzies Mark O'Meley  
Andrew Ryan

STANDBY: Luke Lewis Eric Grothe



## Most Popular PMV in PNG

TOYOTA

HIACE

- ✓ 3.0 litre diesel engine
- ✓ 5-Speed Manual
- ✓ AM/FM Radio Cassette
- ✓ Power steering
- ✓ Standard LWB 15 seater & Hi-Roof LWB 16 pseater

Ela Motors  
TOYOTA



WHEELS FOR THE NATION

Ph 3229400

www.elamotors.com.pg



✓ TOYOTA QUALITY ✓ GENUINE PARTS & SERVICE backup ✓ 15 BRANCHES NATIONWIDE

The publisher of the newspaper operates at Section 58, Allotment 3, Office 2, Waigani Drive



# The Catholic Reporter

Me, 2006

Issue 42

## Bishops Accept National Pastoral Plan



The people of Mingendi with their Bishop, Henk Te Maarsse, liberally demonstrated, with gifts of food and hospitality, their joy and appreciation in having the CBC Annual General Meeting in their parish.

**THE Bishops at their recent Annual General Meeting of the C.B.C. achieved a milestone in the life of the Catholic Church in Papua New Guinea when they accepted a National Pastoral Plan on behalf of the Church here.**

The Catholic Church in Papua New Guinea is in a unique situation as most countries have only diocesan plans. Mr Brian Cussons, working in the Churches Partnership Programme, said that this achievement of the Church in P.N.G would be a model for other countries throughout the world.

The Plan which has come out of several years of national meetings, discussions and workshops sets out to enable the priorities established by the General Assembly in Vanapope be put into action fulfilling the vision

of the Church to be a Church alive in Christ.

Bishop Doug Young SVD, the bishop entrusted with the task of seeing the plan through, said the National Pastoral Plan had been a dream of his for a long time. He went on to say that it was now time for such a plan to be in place. 'We have to bring the Gospel' he said, 'to where the people are in a time of rapid social change.' 'The plan', he said, 'will help bring order and effectiveness to the process of evangelization, which is a key issue in the Church. The Church is passing from a 'pioneering' Church to a period of consolidation and the National Pastoral plan will help us move more smoothly in the right direction to meet this challenge.' 'The priorities,' he continued, 'will enable the Church in P.N.G to become more focused so that it 'marches

to the same drum.' It will help mobilize, reduce duplication and wastage.'

The priority areas for evangelization as set out in the plan are: families, children, youth, adult men and women, the poor and disadvantaged and the sick.

In addition to these recipients of evangelization there are privileged dimensions of evangelization that must be considered in all objectives and strategies: Catechesis, ecumenism and interreligious dialogue, social communication, inculturation, HIV/AIDS prevention and care, justice, peace and the integrity of creation, empowerment of laity, and empowerment of women.

Now that the bishops have accepted the pastoral plan on behalf of the Church the plan will now flow out to the various commissions of the Church and to the people.

## Wokabaut wantaim tok bilong God

Kia Nema i raitim

"Yumi ol wokmanmeri bilong God i gat bikpela wok long skulim ol arapela manmeri long Tok bilong God insait long wanwan komyuniti bilong yumi," Direkta bilong Liturgical Catechetical Institute (LCI) Fr Alfred Maravilla, sdb, i salensim ol patisipens long pinis bilong Mini Dei Verbum kos.

Inap long 20-pela patisipens bilong 10-pela daiosis insait long PNG i bin kisim dispela kos long mun Mas 20 - April 8, 2006. Dispela kos 'Mini Dei Verbum' i min olsem Liklik kos long Tok bilong God, na em i bin kamap long Kefamo Konfrens Senta, Goroka.

Dispela kos LCI i bin kamapim long helpim wok bilong ol manmeri husait i

wok long skulim ol arapela long save bilong Tok bilong God.

Sr Alice Taubuso, FMI, wanpela bilong 8-pela Rilijes Sista i kisim dispela kos i tok, "dispela kos i helpim mi long luksave long kamap bilong Buk Baibel na serim Tok bilong God long komyuniti bilong mi." Sr Alice i tok moa olsem i gat bikpela nid nau long ol komyuniti bilong yumi we planti Katolik i lusim bilip bilong ol na joinim ol narapela Kristen lotu, bai dispela kain skul i strongim pasin bilong bilip na pasin bilong lotu insait long Katolik sios.

Fr Alfred i givim bikpela tok amamas long Fr Oscar Alunday, sdb husait LCI i bin invaitim olsem wanpela gest spika long dispela kos. Fr Alunday i

wok olsem General Sekretari bilong Baible Apostolet bilong Philippine Bishops' Conference.

Fr Alfred i givim wankain tok amamas long Fr Valentine Gryk, sdb husait i wokim bikpela wok olsem kodineita long dispela skul bai ron gut. Em i tenkim tu olgeta arapela pater i go pas long givim kos na long olgeta manmeri husait i kisim dispela skul.

Ol arapela man i go pas long givim dispela kos em Fr George Ryfa, sdb bilong SVD Provisal Haus, Fr Valerian Fernades, sdb bilong CTI, Fr Victor Roche, sdb bilong Trinity FM - Hagen, na Fr Alfred bilong LCI.



Ol Israel i brukim Red Si. "Yumi ol wokmanmeri bilong God i gat bikpela wok long skulim ol arapela manmeri long Tok bilong God insait long wanwan komyuniti bilong yumi," Foto: Fr Valentine Gryki sdb

**BEEF SNAX CRACKER**

LAE BISCUIT CO  
BIKPELA NA STRONGPELA

Proud to be associated with The Catholic Reporter

**TOKSAVE**

Sapos yu gat sampela stori o nius yu laik putim long dispela pepa ringim o salim feks i go long Fr Geoff long telipon 479 5007 o email:socom@global.net.pg o go lukim em

# WIK BILONG PRE BILONG KRISTEN YUNITI

"SAPOS TUPELA O TRIPELA I KAM BUNG LONG NEM BILONG MI, ORAIT MI YET MI STAP NAMEL LONG OL"

(Matyu 18:20)

Long yia 1968 i kam inap nau "Wik bilong Pre bilong Kristen Yuniti" i bikpela samting insait long wok bilong "olgeta Kristen manmeri i kamap wan wantaim ol arapela." Dispela pre i ken helpim ol Kristen manmeri bilong kain kain sios i kam moa klostu long bilip. Planti kantri i mekim dispela pre long wik i kamap bipo long pestode bilong Santu Pol i Tanim Bel (25 Januari). Long Papua Niugini na Solomon Ailans na long ol arapela kantri bilong hap bilong saut, ol manmeri i save mekim dispela wik bilong pre namel long pestode bilong Asensio na Pentikos. Tasol wanpela wik i no inap. Yumi mas pre olgeta taim bai yumi ken kamap wanlain tru olsem Jisas i laikim.

Long dispela yia 2006, wanpela grup bilong ol Kristen sios bilong kantri Irelan i redim "wik bilong pre." Ol i save tude ol Kristen sios bilong Irelan i no inap sindaun gut wantaim na kain kain hevi i kamap na dispela i brukim wanlain pasin bilong ol moa yet. Olsem ol i makim rit bilong Matyu 18:20 olsem rit bilong dispela yia bikos dispela rit i skulim yumi long pasin bilong kamap wanbel. Sapos ol manmeri i bung wantaim na soim Kristen pasin bilong laikim ol arapela, orait bai ol inap daunim belhat pasin na stap wanlain. Na tu belisi pasin i no inap kamap sapos ol manmeri i no lukluk i go bek long ol hevi bilong taim bipo na wok long stretim ol dispela hevi.

Ol rit bilong Buk Baibel long dispela 8-pela de bilong pre i singautim yumi long bung wantaim long nem bilong Jisas. Yumi pas wantaim arapela bikos yumi pas wantaim Krai (de 1), na Bikpela i singautim yumi long helpim narapela (de 2), na pre wantaim (de 3), na pogivim narapela (de 4). Bikpela i save stap wantaim yumi na dispela em i as bilong belisi pasin (de 5). Em i singautim yumi long bung wantaim na em i salim yumi i go long telimautim gutnius (de 6). Yumi mas tok welkom long ol manmeri bilong narapela ples i no wankain olsem yumi (de 7) bai yumi luksave olsem ol i poroman tru bilong yumi na ol i wokabout wantaim yumi long rot i go long laip bilong Krai na dispela laip bai i pulapim yumi olgeta (de 8).

DE 1 (28 Me)

"I gat wanpela Bikpela tasol, na wanpela

## ASENSIO - PENTIKOS

28 Me - 4 Jun 2006

pasin bilong bilip, na wanpela baptais tasol."

(Efesas 4:5)

Ezekiel 37:15-28

Efesas 4:1-6

Jon 14:23-27

God yu Bikpela, yu bin kisim olgeta lain Israel long olgeta hap bilong graun, na bungim ol, na mekim ol i kamap wanpela kantri tasol, na yu bin i stap wantaim ol. Taim mipela kisim baptais pinis, yu Papa, wantaim Jisas na Holi Spirit i bin i kam na stap insait long bel bilong mipela. Mipela pas wantaim arapela bikos mipela pas wantaim Krai. Mekim mipela i kamap wanlain tru. Amen.

DE 2 (29 Me)

"Yupela i mas wasim lek bilong ol arapela."

(Jon 13:14)

Lo (Diueteronomi) 30:15-20

1 Korin 12:12-31

Jon 13:1-15

Bikpela Jisas, taim yu wasim lek bilong ol disaipel bilong yu, yu soim long mipela gutpela pasin bilong daunim mipela yet na helpim arapela. Taim yu givim kain kain presen long mipela, yu mekim mipela i stap wan wan hap bilong bodi bilong yu. Olsem wan wan i gat nid long kisim helpim bilong narapela. Strongim mipela bai mipela inap pasim tingting long stap wantaim yu oltaim. Olsem bai mipela bihainim rot i go long laip tru. Amen.

DE 3 (30 Me)

"Bikpela i save wet long soim marimari bi long em long yupela." (Aisaia 30:18)

Aisaia 30:18-26

Aposel 1:1-14

Matyu 18:18-20

Bikpela Jisas, skulim mipela long pre olsem yu bin skulim ol disaipel bilong yu, bai mipela save God em i Papa. Em i God bilong marimari na olsem mipela no ken pret long kam long em. Mekim mipela i holim wankain bilip, na bihainim wankain pasin bilong laikim ol arapela, na mekim wankain wok bilong helpim ol arapela. Taim mipela bung

wantaim long nem bilong yu, stretim ol samting i laik brukim wanlain pasin bilong mipela, bai olgeta manmeri i stap long olgeta hap bilong graun i ken lukim dispela pasin bilong mipela na save yu stap wantaim mipela. Amen.

DE 4 (31 Me)

"Yu no mas lusim rong bilong brata bilong yu inap 7-pela taim tasol. Nogat. Mi tok yu mas lusim inap 70 taim 7-pela taim."

(Matyu 18:22)

Jona 3:1-10

Kolos 3:12-17

Jon 8:1-11

O God, mipela bin mekim planti rong na ol dispela sinpasin i bagarapim mipela pinis. Lusim ol rong bilong mipela na oraitim mipela. Mipela pre bai yu marimari long mipela, wankain olsem ol lain Nimive i bin pre bai yu marimari long ol. Helpim mipela long pogivim arapela olsem yu yet i pogivim mipela. Helpim mipela long bihainim pasin bilong Krai, em pasin bilong laikim tumas olgeta manmeri bai mipela i ken bung wantaim na kamap wanlain tru. Amen.

DE 5 (1 Jun)

"Bikpela i stap wantaim yumi."

(Sam 46:11)

1 King 19:1-13

Aposel 10:9-48

Luk 10:25-37

God yu Bikpela, taim mipela bung wantaim long nem bilong Jisas, helpim mipela bai mipela inap luksave olsem yu yet i stap long kwaiet bilong liklik win, na long ol manmeri i no wankain olsem mipela, na long ol tarangu manmeri i sot long kain kain samting. Soim mipela wanem rot yu laik bai mipela bihainim. Stiam mipela long rot i go long belisi pasin bilong yu. Amen.

DE 6 (2 Jun)

"Papa bilong yupela i stap long heaven em i no laik bai wanpela bilong ol dispela liklik pikinini i lus." (Matyu 18:14)

Daniel 3:19-30

Aposel 8:26-40

Luk 10:1-12

Bikpela, yu God bilong mipela, taim king i tromoi Satrak na Mesak na Abetnego i go long paia, ol i soim bikpela bilip. Filip em i hariap na ran i go kwiktaim bilong autim tok bilong yu long ol arapela. Helpim mipela bai mipela i ken stap strong na bai mipela no les long bihainim singaut bilong Spirit bilong yu. Taim mipela putim gutnius ples klia long ai bilong olgeta manmeri, bai mipela go aut olsem ol wokman bilong yu na bungim kaikai bilong yu. Amen.

DE 7 (3 Jun)

"Sapos wanpela man i helpim wanpela liklik pikinini olsem dispela pikinini, orait em i helpim mi." (Matyu 18:5)

Kisim Bek (Eksodas) 3:1-17

Aposel 9:1-6

Matyu 25:31-46

God Papa, yu stap oltaim. Moses i luksave olsem yu bin i stap namel long paia i lait long diwai, tasol paia i no kukim diwai. Pol i luksave olsem yu bungim em long rot i go long Damaskas. Helpim mipela long lukim pes bilong yu taim mipela lukim narakain manmeri i bihainim narakain pasin, bai mipela lukim moa klia olsem mipela ol lain Kristen i bruk. Bai mipela i mas pre strong moa yet bai mipela kamap wanlain tru. Amen.

DE 8 (4 Jun)

"Long dispela de yupela bai i save, mi stap long Papa bilong mi, na yupela i stap long mi, na mi stap long yupela." (Jon 14:20)

Kisim Bek (Eksodas) 40:34-38

Kamapim Tok Hait (Revelesen) 21:1-6

Jon 14:15-31

Bikpela, yu God bilong mipela, yu bin stiam Israel taim ol i wokabout long ples i no gat man. Long san ol i lukim wanpela klaut na long nait ol i lukim paia i stap long klaut. Tude yu stiam ol pipel bilong yu long rot i go long ples i nupela olgeta. Long dispela ples ol manmeri i no karim hevi na i no kra moa. Yu stap wantaim mipela taim mipela wokabout yet long rot. Strongim pasin bilong hop long mipela bai mipela save olsem: pasin bilong sin na dai bai i no inap winim mipela; na ol samting i bin banisim mipela olsem mipela i no inap stap wanlain, bai i pinis olgeta; na bai mipela olgeta i kisim laip wantaim yu i go oltaim oltaim. Amen.

## Vatican set to OK condoms for disease prevention



Cardinal Lozano Barragan, president of the Pontifical Council for Health Pastoral Care.

A forthcoming Vatican document is set to approve the use of condoms in a marriage where one partner is infected with HIV/AIDS and the other is not.

National Catholic Reporter reports that according to its sources the document will insist that this position does not mark a break with the church's traditional ban on birth control, expressed in Pope Paul VI's 1968 encyclical *Humanae Vitae*. What would be approved is not contraception, they say, but disease prevention.

Cardinal Javier Lozano Barragan, president of the Pontifical Council for Health Pastoral Care, confirmed in a recent interview with the Roman newspaper *La Repubblica* that his office was asked by Benedict XVI to prepare a document on the subject.

Speaking on background, an official in Lozano Barragan's office told the National Catholic Reporter that the document will sanction the use of

condoms to halt the spread of the disease "inside marriage and the family, not outside of it."

The official said the document has been approved by the consultants of the Council for Health Pastoral Care, and is now awaiting review from the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. He said it should appear shortly. The document caps a wide public discussion among senior church officials on condoms and AIDS.

Among those who have publicly spoken in favour of condoms where one partner in a marriage is HIV-positive include Italian Cardinal Carlo Maria Martini, the former archbishop of Milan; Swiss Cardinal George Cottier, theologian of the papal household under John Paul II; Cardinal Godfried Danneels of Belgium; Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor of Westminster, England; and Bishop Kevin Dowling of South Africa.

"If an infected husband wants to have sex with his wife who isn't infected, then she must defend herself by whatever means necessary," Barragan said in October 2004. This position, he said, is consistent with the tenets of traditional Catholic moral theology, which teaches that acts of self-defence can extend to killing in order to not be killed.

"If a wife can defend herself from having sex by whatever means necessary, why not with a condom?" he said.

On the other hand, Cardinal Alfonso López Trujillo, president of the Pontifical Council for the Family, has spoken vigorously in favour of a more rigid stance. In a 2004 interview with the BBC, López Trujillo, a Colombian, claimed the HIV virus is small enough to "easily pass through" latex. Lopez also asserted that condoms encourage promiscuity, which he deemed among the root causes of the pandemic.

The new document "goes a little bit against López Trujillo," the official from the Council for Health Pastoral Care said.

"Even if they're not fool-proof, most studies show condoms can make a difference in stopping the spread of the disease," he said.

Moral theologians caution that until the precise reasoning in the document is known, how sweeping a statement it represents cannot be assessed.

Meanwhile Papua New Guinea's *The National* newspaper reported that the Melbourne-based Australian AIDS Fund has made an appeal to PNG's bishops to "take heed" of the call by Cardinal Carlo Martini's for married people with HIV-infected partners to use condoms to protect themselves against AIDS.

"Given the frightful HIV plight of PNG, we urge you bishops to follow Cardinal Martini's example," the letter said.

# The Catechism of the Catholic Church

*Bishop Francesco of Goroka writes:*

**Let's continue the exploration of our faith taken from the Catechism of the Catholic**

## **The celebration of Marriage.**

Before the celebration a time of instruction in preparation to the marriage is of great importance.

The celebration of marriage generally takes place during the Holy Mass. This is to signify that as Christ offered himself totally to God so the spouses express their consent (they say yes to each other) to each other in total fidelity.

It is appropriate for the future spouses to prepare themselves for the sacrament of marriage by receiving the sacrament of penance.

The spouses are the celebrants of the sacrament by giving to each other the grace of the sacrament when they express their consent before the witnesses and the Church representative (priest or deacon). The prayers, accompanying the celebration, ask for God's blessing and for the Holy Spirit to bind the commitment and strengthen the fidelity of the spouses to each other.

The priest (or deacon) who receives the consent of the spouses

is representing and giving the blessing of the Church. His presence together with that of the witnesses indicates the ecclesial reality of marriage.

## **Matrimonial consent.**

The marriage consent to be valid has to be expressed freely, without fear and pressure from other people. Also there should not be other reasons like natural or ecclesiastical law to invalidate the marriage. If there is no freedom of the will the marriage is invalid.

It is the consent expressed by the spouses to each other that makes the marriage valid and binding. Such consent is a "human act by which the partners mutually give themselves to each other": "I take you to be my wife" - "I take you to be my husband" (CIC can.1057,2).

## **Mixed marriages and disparity of cult.**

Marriages may be celebrated between a catholic and a baptized non-catholic. This is called mixed marriage.

A marriage between a catholic and a non-baptized person is called a marriage with disparity of cult.

In mixed marriage attention should be made so that the difference of religion should not cause a

stress to the unity of marriage. For a mixed marriage to be performed a permission from the ecclesial authority is required. Also a dispensation is required from the ecclesial authority for a disparity of cult.

In both cases the catholic partner has to be faithful to his/her faith and to ensure to baptize and educate the children in the catholic faith.

## **The effects of the sacrament of matrimony.**

When a valid matrimony is performed the spouses establish a bond among themselves, which is perpetual and exclusive. They also receive a special grace to help them in their marriage life and duties connected with it.

## **Marriage bond.**

When the spouses freely exchange their marriage promise a bond is established and sealed by God himself. Jesus Christ calls such bond a covenant, which is a sign and symbol of the covenant that God established with the people of Israel in the past and now with the new people redeemed. A valid marriage between Christians is considered unbreakable because God does not break his covenant with us human beings.

## **The grace of the sacrament.**

The sacrament helps the couple to grow in a deeper love and to remain faithful to each other. This grace will help them to grow in holiness and to be ready to welcome new lives in their children and to educate them. Christ in their midst will help them to carry the difficulties which arise in their lives, to forgive one another, to bear one another's burden and to live in such a way so to experience already now the joy of the future life in God.

Love among the spouses demands the total commitment to each other in spirit soul and body; this is why the two "are no longer two but one flesh" (Mt 19:6). This particular mutual and exclusive love excludes all other relationships like polygamy.

Love in marriage demands fidelity 'till death us part'.

This may look difficult at times but with the grace of God, relying on prayer and mutual support and that of the believing community, they will be able to bear witness through their lives to God's faithful love.

## **Openness to new life.**

It is integral to the reality of

marriage that the spouses will be open to new life in their children and to try to educate them to love God and to follow his will.

Spouses who, by various reason, do not have children can also be a witness to God's love by their fidelity and mutual concern and, if possible, by adopting a child.

## **Family as domestic church.**

The family is the place where young people prepare themselves for life. They prepare themselves to face the situation and challenges of the society in which they live. A good Christian family is the base for such education like that of Jesus Mary and Joseph. They were not only just a normal family but they were living in a profound union with God.

Parents committed to transmit their faith to their children form together a domestic church because they follow the example of the church educating in faith and love of God all her children: this is why the family is called 'a domestic church' (the family church). The members of a Christian family participate in the priesthood of the baptized by receiving the sacraments, in prayer, in witnessing to the faith, in becoming holy and in exercising the virtue of charity.

## Youth workshop on the abuse of alcohol, drugs and firearms

The Diocesan Youth Services of the Daru-Kiunga Diocese has recently concluded a two weeks workshop on the abuse of alcohol, drugs and firearms. Forty five youth from twelve different parishes throughout the Western Province attended the workshop at the Peter To Rot Formation Center in Kiunga.

The Diocese of Daru-Kiunga promotes the spirituality of communion through its Diocesan pastoral plan. In 2003 the Diocesan Youth Services (DYS) convened a Youth assembly to reflect about the journey of faith for the second phase (2004-2006) and at the same time to address the issues affecting youths of the diocese and to come up with a plan for them for the second phase of the journey.

During the second phase of the journey of faith, the diocese reflected on the values of Respect, Dignity and Equality. In the first phase they reflected on the theme "we are created in the image and likeness of God." During the diocesan Youth assembly, after having done the evaluation of the first phase, began to choose a sub-value for the youth of the diocese. At the time the burning issue in the whole province was the abuse of drugs, alcohol and firearms, which is also a national issue. Since this issue affects the lives of our young people, especially in the towns and remote villages, it was decided to focus attention for the second phase on reflecting on Dignity, Respect



**YOUTH AND ALCOHOL:** In March of this year DYS organized the third and final two week workshop on abuse of Alcohol, Drugs and Firearms. Forty-two young people from all parishes took part in the workshop. During the workshop they were given the skills to train other youth as well as to carry out the same awareness program in the parishes through a "train the trainer program."

and Equality, in a way which would enable the youth to see the importance of "saying no" to drugs, alcohol and firearms. This became the Diocesan Youth Project for the second phase of their journey of faith.

In 2004 DYS conducted the first awareness workshop, in which the youth were given the basic knowledge of the topic. During the first workshop the heads of different services and sectors were invited to talk to the youth. Since this issue of drugs and alcohol affects people from

all walks of life.

In the first workshop the youth were prepared to carry out the awareness programs in their parishes, towns and villages, and come with the feedback to the second workshop. The first workshop was so effective that many people who were ignorant about the issue began to realize the danger and were asking for more awareness on this issue. The community service of the police department requested DYS to use the trained youths to give awareness as well, (they al-

so assisted with the posters, leaflets and booklets on the topic) which proved to be more effective than police doing it themselves.

As the need for more awareness became evident DYS called the youth for the second workshop in 2005. During the workshop an extensive evaluation was done and an awareness booklet was prepared. After the second workshop the youths were expected to go back to the parishes again and give more awareness.

In March of this year DYS organized the third and final two week workshop on abuse of Alcohol, Drugs and Firearms. Forty-two young people from all parishes took part in the workshop. During the workshop they were given the skills to train other youth as well as to carry out the same awareness program in the parishes through a "train the trainer programme." As a practical exercise all the youths were given the opportunity to go to different schools in the town as well as to the settlements around the

town to give awareness to the people. With the help of street plays, music and dance the Youths gave the message to hundreds who turned out for the awareness programs.

Many youth who have become slaves to drugs are showing interest in changing their way of life, asking questions like, 'if I give up smoking drugs now will I be okay?'. Many who were ignorant are becoming aware of the danger of smoking marijuana and getting addicted to drinking.

'After being involved in the youth ministry for 6 years in PNG I feel, said Fr Rosario Menezes smm, that it is the duty of each one of us to tell our fellow youth that life is a fine balance... it's about living responsibly. Each responsibility helps us to grow and to learn how to handle future ones. If we do not carry out one part of our life responsibly, it will affect the rest. If we need a fulfilling life, than we need to be responsible for all our actions.'

Father went on to say, 'Life is all about making decisions. We decide whether to make life better for us and for others or spend time feeling high.

For a Youth there are two decisions that he can make, first of all; to give place to God in his life, fear God and be responsible, treat life as a gift from God. Secondly; be committed, be it in the family or in the church and in the society. That is the only way to a better future for the youth of our country.'

# Point No. 29

## Death, Witchcraft and the Spirit World

## In the Highlands of Papua New Guinea

Neville Bartle

A new book which looks at Sanguma in the Highlands of PNG has just been released by the Melanesian Institute in Goroka.

**Point 29:** Death, Witchcraft and the Spirit World in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea looks at sanguma and the spirit world and how Christianity has responded to this issue.

It tries to give ideas as to how Christianity can address this issue in terms of a Melanesian worldview.

This book dares to tell the Churches to wake up and acknowledge that sorcery and witchcraft in PNG is re-

al and if they don't change the way they address this issue, then more people will continue to keep the two issues of sorcery and Christianity separate in terms of sorcery being a Melanesian issue and Christianity being a western idea.

The Melanesian Institute is an independent Christian organisation dedicated to researching and publishing issues affecting our people of Melanesia.

**For more information contact:** PO Box 571, Goroka  
PH: 732 1777 FX: 732 1214  
Email: [mi\\_books@online.net.pg](mailto:mi_books@online.net.pg)

## Mother of Eight Sells France to the World

While the beleaguered French Premier toughs it out with youths and unions over labour market reform, the country's ambassador for foreign investment is selling France abroad as a high-tech industrial leader. The head of Invest in France is a woman, which is not too surprising as France has long been committed to gender equality in the workplace. What is rather unexpected is that Clara Gaynard has eight children, in a country where the average number of children per woman is 1.9.

"Being a mother of eight really helps me to be a good manager," she said during a visit to Australia. "When you are a mother you have to be well organised and you understand what it's like to have everything

you've just done - like all the housework - destroyed overnight. In business it's the same, you have to be organised and you have to react in a positive way to dramas." One of her tips for home and work is to delegate.

"The invisible ceiling," she says, is still an issue but "French women do not have to choose". France is having more babies than any other country in Europe because child care - including nannies at home - is tax deductible, all parents get a child allowance, and income tax rates reflect the number of dependants at home. That cuts Ms Gaynard's personal tax rate 40 to 10 per cent. She says fertility rates are falling elsewhere in Europe and Japan because women have to choose between a career and a fami-

ly, or because they wait too long to try to have children.

But there is always a work-family compromise. Her children share rooms in an inner-city apartment to cut down on time spent commuting. She has two hours paid help a day and juggles the rest. With two degrees, three books and a high-profile government career behind her, she took on her international role at the age of 44. "She says her children - aged 8 to 19 - are old enough. "And they do have a father at home too, you know," she says, referring to her husband, Herve, who is France's Minister for the Economy.

*Sydney Morning Herald.*

## Dutch Christian builds modern Ark

Dan Bergin

A Dutchman is building a working replica of Noah's Ark, in order to teach children about the Bible.

Johan Huibers, 47, will be stocking the vessel with horses, lambs, chickens and rabbits - mostly baby animals to save space.

Huibers plans to set sail from his home in Schagen,

45km (30 miles) north of Amsterdam, in September, stopping off at towns throughout the Netherlands canal system.

Visitors will invited on board for a small charge. The entrance ticket will include a tour of the boat and a religious pamphlet.

Huibers needs 100,000 people to come aboard in order to cover the nearly one million Euros he has

spent on the project - raising the money from savings and loans.

He told reporters said his wife was not very enthusiastic about the Ark. He said: "She told me - why don't you dig wells in Ethiopia? - But she understands this is my dream."

© *Independent Catholic News* 2006

## A Centre of Hope in Goroka Opens

Women who had lost their husbands through HIV AID's and who had themselves become infected with the deadly virus because of their husbands unfaithfulness were among the many who turned out in force in North Goroka recently for the blessing of the new St Joseph's Centre of Hope.

The building, in North Goroka and which originally belonged to the L.C.I. had been lovingly cleaned up, repaired and refurbished to accommodate the St Joseph's Centre for Hope. It is one of many centres being established throughout the Catholic Church to give support, counseling and comfort to those who have the HIV virus or who fear infection or who have a family member or a friend with the deadly disease.

The centre is to be managed by Sr Catherine, a trained nurse, of the Sacred Heart Sisters. In her speech Sister said, "We want this Centre to be a place of hope."

Mr Ken Wai, Deputy Health Adviser for the Provincial Health Department in his speech, told the large crowd present, that throughout the Province there were 1560 cases of HIV AID's. He also added that the World Health Organization believes that for every case diagnosed there are ten undiagnosed.

"These are frightening statistics" he said and the provincial Government is concerned that it does not have the resources to even meet the present needs of

these people let alone the future needs. He said it is therefore important that the Government, Churches and others must put their resources into prevention. He thanked the Diocese of Goroka for taking the initiative in establishing the Centre.

The Bishop of Goroka, Bishop Francesco Sarego SVD, thanked the many people who had contributed so much in time, effort and finances to the establishment of the Centre. He especially mentioned Sr Tarsisia of the HIV AID's Office in Port Moresby and thanked her for her dream, her ideas, her strength in making the day become a reality.

In her speech Sr Tasisia made mention of the support of the Parish Priest of North Goroka, Caritas Australia, the AID's Council and all who gave so much and helped bring the dream of such a care centre to fruition.

During the opening ceremony youth groups from the University of Goroka and St Mary's entertained the people gathered with colourful and lively singing. There was even an especially composed 'Stopim AID's' song.

The ceremony concluded with Bishop Francesco and Sr Tarsisia together cutting a ribbon to open the house and the bishop blessing it. Those who wished could then tour the house which was followed by light refreshments which the Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart had spent half of the night before preparing.



**HOUSE OF HOPE:** The Deputy Health Adviser for the Provincial Health Department said it is important that the Government, Churches and others must put their resources into prevention. He thanked the Diocese of Goroka for taking the initiative in establishing the Centre.

# Wantok

Digitized version made available by



**Copyright:** Under copyright

**Rights Holder:** Word Publishing Company Limited

**Use:** This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

**Constraints:** This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

**Note on digitized version:** Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.